








22501991501





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b29002655>



The Register of  
More.

~~(2) YHC 4401~~

# The Registers

OF

# More,

SHROPSHIRE.

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,  
(XXXIV.)





~~(2) YHC. 4491~~

# The Registers

OF

## More,

SHROPSHIRE.

1569—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE PERMISSION OF THE RECTOR,

THE REV. EDGAR WM. COCKELL.

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-95.
INDEX - - - - -	i.-xiii.

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,  
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1900.

Library
General Collection
M
21034



## More Registers.

---

MORE is a parish, in the diocese of Hereford, Archdeaconry of Ludlow, rural deanery of Bishop's Castle (until recently in that of Clun), and hundred of Purslow. The area is 3511 acres, and the population in 1891 was 178.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains this notice of the Registers of More:—"More R. Nos. I.—IV. Registers (Parchment), 1600—1812." As will be seen, this account is both inaccurate and incomplete.

The First Old Register Book of More begins in 1569, and goes to 1686. It is parchment, and consists of twenty two leaves besides the cover. It is in English with bits of Latin put in during the latter part of the 17th century. It is in a very bad condition through damp, and it would appear wanton destruction. The top and outside edges of most pages are utterly gone; some entries have been wantonly scratched out; others purposely obliterated with some red fluid. Two pages have been cut in half, and one page torn in half. Many of the early entries were so faded by damp as to be quite unreadable.

The Second Register Book begins in 1687, and goes to 1762, and consists of twenty leaves besides the cover. All in good order and condition.

The Third Register Book begins in 1763, and goes to 1808. Baptisms and Burials only. Gaps 1786 to 1789, and 1808.

Register Four. Baptisms and Burials begin in 1809, and go to end of 1812.

Register Five. Marriages only begin in 1753, and go to end of 1812.

The principal family named in the Registers is that of More (or Moore) of More, Linley, and Larden. Amongst other entries will be found, the burial in 1662 of Samuel More, the parliamentary colonel, who defended Hopton Castle, and sat in Cromwell's parliament, 1656; the marriage in 1659 of his daughter Ann to John Turton, afterwards Justice K.B.; and the burial in 1698 of his son Richard More, M.P., for Bishop's Castle for ten years.

Other families styled gent. or Mr. in the Registers are those of Bradoxe, Farmer, Pickering, Young, &c.

A list of the early rectors of More from 1220 to 1417, is given in Eyton's *Antiquities of Shropshire*, XI. 291—2. The following later rectors are named in the Registers:—

1615—36. William Biggs, buried 16 March, 1636.

1636—78. John Lawson, buried 12 July, 1678.

1678—87. Daniel Wall, B.A., Magdalen Hall, Oxford; buried April, 1687.

1688—1719. Samuel Milward, buried 15 Feb. 1719.  
 1719—41. Edward Rogers, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford.  
 1741—49. Robert Daubrie. [? M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford.]  
 1749—61. Richard Cotton, buried 16 January, 1761, aged 35.  
 1761—76. Thomas Haslewood. [? M.A., Queen's College, Oxford.]  
 1776—1833. Robert Taylor, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford; died 1833.  
 1834—60. Thomas Frederick More, B.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge;  
 of Linley Hall; died 7 December, 1869.  
 1860—88. Arthur Somery Male, M.A., St. Peter's College, Cambridge;  
 died 14 July, 1888.  
 1888. Edgar William Cockell, M.A., St. Catherine's College  
 Cambridge.

These Curates occur:—Joseph Orme, 1730—32, Joseph Dickenson, 1735,  
 William Edwards, 1736, Richard Reynolds, 1737—40.

The More family are patrons of the Rectory.

The Church, which is dedicated to St. Peter, was originally an affiliation  
 of Lydbury North, but became independent at an early date. In 1291,  
 it was valued at £4 6s. 8d. per annum. The *Valor* of 1534—5 returns it  
 as worth £8 13s. 4d. per annum. The present building was partially rebuilt  
 in 1845, in the Early English style. There is an engraved view of the old  
 Church in "Eyton." There are three bells, inscribed as follows:—1612,  
 Gloria in Excelsis Deo. 1617, Jesus bee our speede. 1624, Cantate  
 Domino Canticum Novum. In the tower is an old library, the gift of  
 Richard More in 32 Charles II., "to teach the minister sound doctrine."

More was originally a member of Lydham, but became temp. Henry I.,  
 a tenure by grand serjeantry. The lord of More had to command 200  
 foot-soldiers, whenever any King of England marched into Wales, and he  
 himself was to march in the vanguard of the army, and with his own  
 hands to carry the King's standard. Adam de la More was head of the  
 More family in 1157, but was dead in 1180. His descendants have  
 continued to be lords of More and patrons of the rectory to the present  
 day.

A presentment of More and Moreswood in 1688 states:—"We have no  
 murders bloodsheeds or robberies in ye Constablwick committed. We  
 have no ale house either licensed or unlicensed whereby the assize of  
 bread or ale should be broken. We have no common drunkards. We  
 have no eavdroppers, whereby to make dissention between neighbour  
 and neighbour."

The Registers were transcribed partly by a gentleman who has done  
 much good work for the Society in the Deanery of Clun, and partly by  
 the present rector, who has himself compared the proof-sheets with the  
 original registers as they passed through the press, and by whose kind  
 permission they are here printed.

MORE RECTORY,

*April, 1899.*

E. W. COCKELL.

# The Register Booke of the P'she of More,

Anno Domini, — .

## VOLUME I.

[Page I. Col. I. *Destroyed by damp.*]

(1569.)

		Margt. ———	...	...	...	
		Ann ———	...	...	...	
1570,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Ap John	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard Colin	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Colin ...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Alice Home	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jone Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Joan Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Colin ...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Katherine Boole	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Katherine Wever	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Walter Heyle	...	...	...	bap.

[Page I. Col. II.

*Two or three entries destroyed by damp.*]

1571,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth Weavers	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Joane Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth Yonge	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Joane Mounford	...	...	...	bap.
1572,	Mar. 22.	Mary Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Augt. 19.	John Ap Lewes	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Joane Mounford	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Susanna Gethine	...	...	...	bap.



1572,	Jan.	9.	Susanna Spenser	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Anthony Ward	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	John Collin	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Joan, the servante of John Wever	...	...	...	bur.
1573,	May	11.	Maude Home	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Margret Bogtr [?]	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Gethine	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Ellsie Hunter	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Anne Collin	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Lucy Madox	...	...	...	bur.

[Page 2. Col. 1.

*Top of page destroyed by damp, and  
page cut in half.]*

,,	Dec.	17.	Margery ———	...	...	...	
,,	Feb.	25.	Margaret Ap Pow—	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
1574,	Apr.	3.	John Moore	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	William Tayler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	22.	John Scriven	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	26.	Anne Gwinne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	—	William Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	—	John Wever	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John, s. of Reese Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Anne Home	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	John Wever	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas Brighte and Maude Ho—	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	23.	John Spenser	...	...	...	bap.
1575,	Apr.	—	John Beynion	...	...	...	bap.
,,	April	18.	William Gethine	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth Burnell	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	20.	Hugh Hayle	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Thomas Weaver	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	20.	Gryffeth Warde	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Robert Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	—	Gwenne Ap David (or Ap Edward)	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	—	——— Gethyne	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	——— ———	...	...	...	bap.

[Page 2. Back col. 1 cut off.]

1588,	Sept.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewes	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Richard, s. of Hugh Roberts	...	...	...	bur.

1588,	Dec.	1.	John Haye, of Lydbury, and Joan Mounford	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Edward, s. of John Spenser ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Everall ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Humfrey Home and Elizabeth Mumford	mar.
,,	Mar.	—	—ryn Gethine ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Gryffythes ...	bap.
1589,	Mar.	26.	—rd, s. of William Hayle ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	— Wells ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	—, s. of Hugh Roberts ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	— Ward ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	— Weaver and Elizabeth — were	mar.
,,	Apr.	26.	Griffith Gwinne ... ..	bur.
,,	May	12.	David, s. of John Mounford ... ..	bap.
,,	June	3.	Joane Lucas ... ..	bur.
,,	June	2.	Francis Yope and Alice Home ... ..	mar.
,,	June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Home ...	bur.
,,	June	10.	Jevan Ap. David, of Forden, and Katherine Spenser ... ..	mar.
,,	Sep.	11.	David Moore ... ..	bur.
[Page 3. Col. 1. Front. <i>Top destroyed by damp.</i> ]				
,,	Sep.	30.	John Spenser ... ..	
,,	Jan.	1.	Ann, wife of John Yope ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Alice Barker ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of John Haye ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Elizth., d. of Hugh Home ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	William Walters and Katherine Barker ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Humfrey Davies and Margery Spenser ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	Joane, d. of Francis Yope ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Margt., d. of Francis Yope ... ..	bap.
1591,	May	18.	Hugh, s. of Thos. Lleweline ... ..	bap.
,,	May	20.	Alice, wife of John Lucas ... ..	bur.
,,	June	1.	John Spenser ... ..	bur.
,,	June	20.	Jane and Maude Weaver, daus. of John Weaver ... ..	...bap. and bur.
,,	July	4.	Joane, d. of John Home ... ..	bap.
1592,	Apr.	1.	Richard Mounford ... ..	bur.
,,	June	10.	Alice Moore, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	June	—	Thomas James and Elizabeth Colling ...	mar.

1592,	June 30.	Ann, d. of William Butcher	...	...	bap.
"	—	John, s. of John Mounford	...	...	bap.
"	Aug. —	Elizth., d. of Humfrey Home and Eliz.	...	...	bap.
[ <i>Top decayed by damp. Col. 2.</i> ]					
"	—	William Davies	...	...	bap.
"	Nov. —	Elizabeth Bright	—	...	...
"	— 10.	Symon More, s. of —	...	...	bap.
"	—	John Collings, s. of ? John	...	...	bap.
"	Dec. —	Joan Boole	...	...	bur.
"	—	John Collings, s. of ? John	...	...	bur.
"	— 26.	Elizth. Watters, d. of ? William	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 20.	Edward Ap. Powell and Jane Home	...	...	mar.
"	Feb. 4.	Richd., s. of John Mounford	...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 4.	John, s. of Humfrey Yope	...	...	bap.
"	—	Judeth, d. of Humfrey Davies	...	...	bap.
1593,	Aug. —	John Yope	...	...	bur.
"	May —	Mary Home, d. of —	...	...	bap.
"	May —	Jane Home	...	...	bur.
"	June 2.	John, s. of John ap Bowen	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 20.	Elizth., d. of John Nicholas	...	...	bap.
"	Oct. 21.	Thos., s. of John Collings	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 15.	Arthur, s. of John Mounford	...	...	bap.

[Page 3, back. Col 1. *Top much  
destroyed by damp.*]

1594,	June —	— Lewes	...	...	bur.
"	June —	— Butcher	...	...	bur.
"	June 8.	—, s. of David Ap John	...	...	bap.
"	June 30.	John Olyvers	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 11.	Symon Olyvers, s. of John	...	...	bap.
"	Nov. 1.	Edwd., s. of John Home	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 25.	John, s. of John Weaver	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. —	Elizth., d. of Wyllyam Butcher	...	...	bap.
		— Weaver, s. of —	...	...	...
"	Feb. —	John Yope and Alice Home	...	...	mar.
"	Mar. —	Symon Morries	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of John Moore	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 25.	Margt., wife of Wm. Butcher	...	...	bur.

[*Top gone by damp and destroyed  
wantonly. Col. 2.*]

1595, — Joan, d. of John Moore ...



1597.]		<i>More.</i>			5
1595,	—	Thomas, s. of John —	...	...	
„	—	Joane, d. of John —	...	...	bap.
„	—	Eleanor, d. of John Ap Wyllyam	...	...	bap.
„	—	Eleanor, d. of John Ap Wyllyam	...	...	bur.
„	July 30.	John Moore	...	...	bur.
„	Jan. —	Humfrey, s. of Humfrey Home and Eliz.	...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	—, d. of John Lucas	...	...	bap-
„	Mar. 10.	Alice, wife of John Moore	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 25.	Elizth., d. of John Weaver	...	...	bap.
1596,	—	William, s. of Hugh Home	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 8.	Elizth., d. of John Yop	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Alice, wife of John Yop	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Thos. Home	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 30.	Katherine Weaver	...	...	bur.
„	Sep. 21.	Susanna, d. of John Collings	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Eleanor Gelandar	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth Kemsey	...	...	bap.
[ <i>Top destroyed by damp.</i> Page 4 Col. 1.]					
1597,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Ap. Wyllyam, s. of John Ap.			
		Wyllyam	...	...	bap.
„	May 10.	Richard Nicholas, s. of John	...	...	bur.
„	May. 13.	John Ap. Edward, s. of Richard Ap.			
		Edward	...	...	bap.
„	May 28.	Elizabeth, wife of Francis Yonge	...	...	
„	June 11.	Anthony Ward	...	...	bur.
„	June 20.	John Younge	...	...	bur.
„	July 3.	Thomas Ap. Wyllyam, s. of John Ap.			
		Wyllyam	...	...	bur.
„	July 7	William, s. of John Collings	...	...	bur.
„	July 12.	John, s. of Humfrey Davies	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 23	Katherine, d. of Francis Younge	...	...	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	Ellner, d. of Peter Collings	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Elizth., d. of John Ward	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Thomas Llewellen	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 14.	Ancreate, wife of Gryffyth Moore	...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 8.	Edward, s. of William Jacson	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Sibly, wife of John Mounford	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Thomas Mounford and Ann Madox			mar.
„	Feb. 22.	William, s. of Edward Underwood	...	...	bap.
[ <i>Top destroyed by damp.</i> Col. 2.]					

1598,		———— Yop	...	...	...
„	— 19.	John Lucas	...	...	... bap.
„	—	Thomas Weaver, s. of ———	...	...	... bap.
„	—	Richard Gwinne, s. of ———	...	...	... bap.
„	—	Thomas Yop, s. of ———	...	...	... bap.
„	— 13.	Mathew Sned and Joane Home were	...	...	... mar.
„	—	Nathanielle, s. of ——— Mathos	...	...	... bap.
1599,		Elizabeth, d. of John Home	...	...	... bap.
„	—	David Ap. Wyllyam, s. of ———	...	...	... bap.
„	April 15.	Grace, d. of Richard Moore	...	...	... bap.
„	May 17.	Peter Meredith and Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	... mar.
„	—	Joseph, s. of John Mounford	...	...	... bap.
„	—	John, s. of John Collings	...	...	... bap.
„	—	David Ap. Wyllyam	...	...	... bur.
„	—	Mary Kemsey	...	...	... bap.
„	—	Margt. Warde	...	...	... bur
		[ <i>Top destroyed by damp.</i> Col. 3.]			
„	—	—————	...	...	... mar.
„	Dec.	———— of Mathew Sned	...	...	... bap.
„	Dec. 12.	———— dau. of John Home	...	...	...
„	Dec. 13.	John, s. of Mathew Sned	...	...	... bur.
„	—	Humfrey, s. of Francis ———	...	...	...
„	May 20.	Thomas, s. of William Hareford	...	...	... bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Edward, s. of Hugh Mounford	...	...	... bur.
„	Feb. 4.	———— d. of Thos. ———	...	...	... bap.
„	Feb. 24.	John and Symon, sons of Thos. Mounford	...	...	... bap.
1600,	Mar. 30.	Joan, d. of John Yop	...	...	... bap.
„	Apr. —	Elizth., d. of John ap Wyllyam	...	...	... bap.
„	July 27.	Humfrey, s. of John Home	...	...	... bap.
„	Aug. 3.	Jane, d. of Peter Meredith	...	...	... bap.
		[ <i>Top destroyed by damp.</i> Col. 4.]			
„	—	Hump., s. of John Home	...	...	... bap.
„	Aug. 6.	John Mounford and Elizth. Deyos	...	...	... mar.
„	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of George Burnell of the Moores	...	...	...
		Wood	...	...	... bur.
„	Jan. 4.	Susanna, d. of Mathew Sned	...	...	... bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Roberts	...	...	... bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Alse, d. of Robert Lleweline of the Moores	...	...	...
		Wood	...	...	... bap.
1601,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Moore of Lyndley	...	...	... bap.

1601,	May	3.	John, s. of Peter Collings of Lyndley ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	John, s. of John Collins of Lyndley ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	John, s. of John Warde of the Moore ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mathew, s. of Francis Davies of Lyndley	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Gabrielle James and Margt. Home ...	mar.
[ <i>Top gone by damp.</i> Page 5. Col. 1.]				
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Kemsey ...	bap
,,	Jan.	30.	Gryfith Moore ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Symon Weaver, s. of John W. of the Moore	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of Edward Bright ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	John Ap. Wyllyam, s. of John Ap. Wyllyam	bap.
1602,	May	23.	Anne, d. of William Hawforde ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Samuel, s. of John Harper ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizth., d. of John Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizth., d. of Peter Meredith ...	bap.
[ <i>Top gone by damp.</i> Col. 2.]				
1603,	—	15.	John Davi— ...	
,,	—		Anne ——— ...	
,,	June	27.	George M—— and Kathe. Miles ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	7.	John, s. of John Yop ...	bap.
,,	—	21.	Mathew Sned, s. of — Sned, late of Lyndley	bap.
			Mary, d. of Francis Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Jane Cadwallader, d. of a poor man, a traveler ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Richard Mason and Joan Sned ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	12.	John Home, senr. of the More Wood ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Elizth., d. of Edward Kytchin ...	bap.
[ <i>Top gone by damp.</i> Col. 3.]				
,,	Feb.	—	Edward, s. of ———, Lyndley ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of John Collings of Lyndley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Susanna, d. of Richard Kemsie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Robert Moore of Lyndley ...	bur.
1604,	Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of John Harper ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Humfrey Warde and Anne Doughtie ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	Catherine Lleweline ...	bur.
,,	July	17.	Richd. Ap. David Ap. Owen and Susanna Everall ...	mar,
[ <i>Top gone by damp.</i> Col. 4.]				
,,	July	29.	Humfrey, s. of John Lucas of Lyndley ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Jane, d. of John Ward ...	bap.



1604, Sep.	9.	Joane, d. of Thomas Bromley ...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	Edward, s. of John Weaver ...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	Margt., d. of Hugh Home ...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	Edward Ap Wylllyam, s. of John Ap Wylllyam ...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	John, s. of Edward Bright ...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Robert, s. of Richard Moore, Gent. ...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Bettrech, d. of Griffyth Ap. Prichard ...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	22.	Elizth., d. of John Ward ...	...	bur.
[ <i>Top gone by damp.</i> Page 6. Col. 1.]				
,, Feb.	3.	Samuel, s. of John Yop of Lyndley ...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Mary Browne, w. of Thos. B. of Pitchford ...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Elizth., w. of Thos. Davies of Lyndley ...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	Margt., d. of Peter Meredith of Lyndley ...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	24.	Mary, d. of John Madox of Mores Wood ...	...	bap.
By me WYLLYAM COLWALL—Curate.				

JOHN WARDE, }  
JOHN YOP, } Churchwardens.

1605, Apr.	30.	William Clarke and Anne Spenser ...	...	mar.
,, June	4.	Jone Mind ...	...	bur.
,, July	4.	William Badland and Anne Homes ...	...	mar.
,, July	14.	Elizth., d. of Francis Davis ...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Rees Yong ...	...	bur.
,, Sep.	1.	Thos., s. of Richd. Ap Owen ...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Thos. Ap David, s. of David Ap. Thomas, Pedlar ...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Richd., s. of Nicholas Yonge ...	...	bap.
1606, Apr.	18.	Humfrey Meredith ...	...	bur.
,, May	4.	Joane, d. of William Clearke ...	...	bap.
[ <i>Top gone by damp.</i> Col. 2]				
,, June	—	William, s. of John Harper ...	...	bap.
,, July	10.	Mary, d. of Richd. Munford ...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	17.	Symon, s. of Richard Kemsey ...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	John, s. of William Badland ...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	Richard Kemsey ...	...	bur.
,, —	16.	Edward, s. of Hugh ——— ...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	John, s. of William Bad— ...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	—	Charles Maneringe and Ann Mounford were ...	...	mar.
,, Nov.	22.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Blunt ...	...	bap.



1606,	Dec.	—	James, s. of Richard Moore, Gent.	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Ward	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Collings	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	William Lewelling	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Elizth., d. of David Mathews	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	—	Ann, w. of William Haile	...	bur.

Witness—

WM. BRIGGS—Curate.

MATHEW BROMLEY, } Churchwardens.  
GRIFFITH MOUNFORD, }

[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

1607,	May	—	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kemsey	...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of Peter Meredith	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	William, s. of John Yopp	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Margreta, d. of William Badland	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	——— More	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Robert, s. of William Gwinne	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	——— Yonge and Jane Home	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas Collings	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Hugh Home	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Margt., d. of Hugh Home	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Lucie Moore	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Richard Mounford	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	William Home	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Hugh Mounford	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edward, s. of John Madox	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas Lleweline	...	bur.

WM. BRIGGS—Curate.

WILLIAM JACSON, } Churchwardens.  
JOHN MOUNFORD, }

[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 4.]

1608,	June	—	——— and Shusan Jacsonne	...	mar.
,,	June	10.	——— Wells	...	bur.
,,	July	3.	——— d. of Richard More	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Ward	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Else Boole	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Ward	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Mary Widdows	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Alice, d. of Richd. Yong	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Jone Underwood	...	bur.

1608, Mar. 19.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Kitchin	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	John, s. of Henry Gourie	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Edward Burnell	...	...	bur.

WM. BRIGGS—Curate.

DAVID MATHEW, } Churchwardens.  
JOHN NICHOLAS, }

1609, Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Weaver	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	Priscilla, d. of Charles Manering	...	...	bap.
„ May 1.	Edmon Ap. David and Elizth. Spenser	...	...	mar.
„ May 29.	Simon Burnell and Elizth. Yong	...	...	mar.
„ Apr. 30.	Francis Nickson and Elizth. Davis	...	...	mar.
„ June 18.	Ann, d. of Myhall Yong	...	...	bap.
„ July 14.	Margt., w. of Humfrey Yop	...	...	bur.
„ July 22.	Priscilla, d. of Chas. Manering	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Elizth., d. of John Ward	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Priscilla, d. of Francis Davis	...	...	bap.
[ <i>Top gone by damp.</i> Page 7. Col. 1.]				
„ ———	John ———	...	...	bap.
„ Sep. 17.	John, s. of ———	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Edward, s. of Hugh Home—	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	William, s. of Wm. Holford	...	...	bap.

WM. BRIGGS—Curate.

WM. BADLAND, } Churchwardens.  
ROBT. MORE, }

1610, Mar. 25.	Jone, d. of Peter Meredith	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 1.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Mathews	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 4.	Robert Clark	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	Robert Llewellinge	...	...	bur.
„ Apr. 22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Bromley	...	...	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	David, s. of Edmund Ap. Davies	...	...	bap.
„ May 18.	William Griffices	...	...	bur.
„ July 31.	Ann Meredith	...	...	bur.
„ July 1.	Susanna, d. of Richard Moore, Gent.	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Ann, d. of Edward Underwood	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	John, s. of John Maddox	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Richard, s. of Charles Manering	...	...	bap.

WM. BIGGS—Curate.

RICH. YONG, } Churchwardens.  
JOHN COLLINGS, }

1611, Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of William Badland	...	...	bap.
----------------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	------

1611, May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cruxon	...	bap.
„ May	12.	Richard Yong	... ..	bur.
„ July	10.	Houmfrey Ap. John and Alice Barber	...	mar.
„ July	21.	Joyce, d. of Francis Davis	...	bap.
„ June	17.	William Hayle and Catherine Wedg	...	mar.
„ July	21.	Joyce, d. of Francis Davis	...	bap.

[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

WM. BIGGS—Curate.

RICHARD YONGE, } Churchwardens.  
JOHN LUCAS, }

1612, Apr.	—	Joan Ap. Howell, w. of Richard Ap. Howell	...	bur.
„ Apr.	29.	Sarah Brayne	... ..	bur.
„ —		James, s. of Sarah Braine	...	bap.
„ May	10.	Mary, d. of John Ward	...	bap.
„ May	—	Jane, d. of Edward [?] Richards	...	bap.
„ May	—	Thomas, s. of Edward	...	bap.
„ May	—	Ann, d. of John	... ..	bap.
„ June	8.	Leonard Getten and Frances Yop	...	mar.
„ June	16.	John Ward	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	Margaret Ward	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Henry, s. of Charles Moore	...	bap.
„ Dec.	13.	Joan, d. of Edward Underwood	...	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Henry, s. of Charles Moore	...	bur.
„ Jan.	10.	John, d. of Robert Marsh	...	bap.
„ Jan.	15.	Elizabeth Brown	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Ann Boole	... ..	bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

1613, May	2.	—— sonne of Francis Cruxon...	...	bap.
„ June	28.	—— Cruxon	... ..	bur.
„ July	26.	Mary, w. of Charles Moore	...	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	Nicholas Yonge	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	Lewes, s. of John Maddox	...	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Elizabeth Monford	... ..	bur.
„ Sep.	26.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bromley	...	bap.
„ Sep.	27.	Nathaniell, s. of Mr. Richard Moore	...	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Stephen, s. of Edward Bryght	...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Charles, s. of Thomas Young	...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Young	...	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	Charles Young	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	13.	Margaret Llewellen	... ..	bur.



1613, Jan. 18. Ann Yong ... .. bur.

WILLIAM BIGGS—Curate.

THOMAS BROWN, }  
HUMFREY DAVIES, } Churchwardens.

1614, Apr. 10. Jane, d. of Francis Davies ... .. bap.

„ Apr. 17. Ann, d. of Richard Young ... .. bap.

„ May 4. Two namlies infants, being the sonnes of  
Henry Gowry ... .. bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 4.]

„ Aug. 5. Elizabeth, w. of William Jackson ... .. bur.

„ Sep. 1. Ancret Moore ... .. bur.

„ Sep. 2. Simon, s. of Thomas Browne ... .. bap.

„ Sep. 2. Roger, s. of William Badland ... .. bap.

„ Oct. 3. William Biggs and Mary Kemsey ... .. mar.

„ Sep. 16. Simon Browne ... .. bur.

„ Oct. 31. John Ap. Lewes and Sarah Harnage ... .. mar.

„ Dec. 21. Simon Edwards and Grace Moore ... .. mar.

„ Jan. 27. William Jonnes ... .. bur.

„ Jan. 29. John, s. of Peter Meredith ... .. bap.

„ Feb. 8. Ann Clearke ... .. bur.

„ Feb. 26. John Weaver ... .. bur.

„ Mar. 11. Margaret, d. of Morgan Owen ... .. bap.

„ Mar. 24. John Meredith ... .. bur.

WILLIAM BIGGS—Curate.

EDWARD KITCHEN, }  
FRANCIS DAVIES, } Churchwardens.

1615, Mar. 26. Jhone Younge ... .. bur.

The Book of Articles agreed upon by the  
Archbishops and Bishops in the  
Convocation holden at London, an  
dm 1562 for avoiding of diversity  
of opinions was read publicly in the  
audience of the congregation by  
William Biggs, Master of Arts, Parson  
of the parish of More, the 7th day of  
April in the year 1615 aforesaid at  
morning prayer before the sermon, that  
day being the Sabbath in the presence  
of us whose names are subscribed.

(?) SIMON EDWARDS, }  
SIMON EDWARDS, } Churchwardens. (?)

JOHN EVERALL [*and 3 others whose names  
are indistinct.*]



[*Top of page gone by damp.* Page 8. Col. 1]

Robert ——— ... ..

1615,	May	21.	Sara, d. of Humprey Owen	...	...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Eleanor, d. of Abraham Farmer	...	...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Greene	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Ann, d. of John Yopp	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Richard, s. of Henery Gourey...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Samuel, s. of William Biggs	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Eleanor Collins	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas, s. of Griffith Ap. Richards	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of Edward Bright...	...	...	bap.

WILLIAM BIGGS—Minister.

HUMFREY SPENSER, } Churchwardens.  
EDWARD BRIGHT, }

1616,	Mar.	26.	Thomas Browne	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Ann, d. of Edward Kitchinge	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Ann, d. of Griffith Mountford	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Joan, d. of John Maddox	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Julian, d. of Thomas Browne	...	...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Julian, d. of Thomas Browne	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Joan Yopp	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Sarah, d. of Simon Edwards	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Sarah Edwards	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary Young	...	...	bur.

CHARLES MOORE, } Churchwardens.  
JOHN OWEN, }

1617,	Apr.	4.	William Gwinne	...	...	bur.
,,	—		Alice, d. of Edward Matthews...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Ann, d. Humfrey Spenser	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	John, s. of Morgan Owen	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Everall	...	...	bap.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

,,	—		Thomas, ———	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Joan Burnell	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Richard, s. of Griffith Moun	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Roger, s. of Abraham Farmer	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Richard Yopp and Margery Ap John	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	William, s. of Henry Gowrie	...	...	bap.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.

JOHN CLEARK, } Churchwardens.  
JOHN MOUNTFORD, }

1618,	—	Mary, d. of ——— Edwards	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	David, s. of Janas ———	...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Lucie, d. ———	...	bur.
,,	May —	Philip, s. of Thomas ———	...	bap.
,,	May 19.	David, s. of Janas ———	...	bur.
,,	— 3.	John Matthews	...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Marie, d. of Simon Edwards	...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Spenser	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes, alias Roberts	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Jane, d. of Richard Hoop	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Marie, d. of Charles More	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ann Mounford	...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Rondell Wood and Susan Collins	...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth Home	...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of William Badland	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Martha, d. of Leonard Gethin	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Martha Gethin	...	bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

———— BIGGS—Min.

———— MOUNTFORD—Churchwarden.

1619,	June 13.	Ene ———, d. of Thomas Bromley	...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Simon (?), s. of Simon Edwards	...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Marjorie, d. of John Maddox	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. of Jonas Meredith	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	——— s. of Edward Kichin	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Ap. Howell and Elizabeth	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	——— s. of Edward Matthews	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret Gethin	...	bur.

Wm. BIGGS—Minister.

—— MADDUX,

(for EDWARD MATHEWES) } Churchwardens.  
RICHARD AP. HOWELL, }

1620,	Apr. 9.	Ann, d. of Morgan Owens	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Joan, w. of Matthew Bromley	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bromley	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Morgan Owen	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bromley	...	bap.
,,	June 10.	William Jacson	...	bur.
,,	July 7.	John Mountford	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Griffith, s. of Henry Gower	...	bap.

1620, Sep.	24.	The same Griffith Gower	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	Jane, d. of Richard Everall	...	...	bap.
[ <i>Top of page gone by damp.</i> Col 4.]					
		———— Mounford	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	John Owen	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	Elizabeth d. of Abraham Farmer	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	24.	Matthew. s. of Abraham Bromley	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maddox	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Hoop	...	...	bap.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.

JOHN MADDOX, } Churchwardens.  
JOHN YOP, }

1621, Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of John Ap. Howell	...	...	bap.
„ ———		William, s. of Humfrey Spenser and Ann...	...	...	bap.
„ July	2.	Robert More	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	26.	John, s. of John Hughes	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	18.	Katherine, d. of John Madox	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	John Bird and Sarah Yop	...	...	mar.
„ Dec.	9.	Robert, s. of Robert Milward	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	16.	Simon, s. of Thomas Bromley	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	16.	Mary Yong	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Morgan Owen	...	...	bap.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.

JOHN MONFORD, } Churchwardens.  
RICHARD EVERALL, }

1622, May	26.	Robert, s. of Abraham Bromley	...	...	bap.
„ June	24.	Mary, d. of William Home	...	...	bap.
„ May	29.	William Home and Mary Bromley	...	...	mar.
„ July	21.	Richard, s. of David Ap. Robert	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	19.	John Yop	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	24.	Richard Comley ? and Margaret Gwine	...	...	mar.
„ Sep.	20.	Thomas Yop	...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Everall	...	...	bap.
[ <i>Top of page gone by damp.</i> Page 9. Col. 1.]					
„ ———		Griffith, —————	...	...	
„ Dec.	17.	John, s. of Humfrey Spenser	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey Spenser	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	20.	John Yopp and Margaret Lucas	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	6.	John Davies and Susanna Snede	...	...	mar.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.

DAVID MATTHEWS, } Churchwardens.  
ABRAHAM BROMLEY, }



1623,	Apr.	20.	Morgan Ap. Owen	...	...	bur.
,,	July	17.	Samuel Madox and Mary Ap. Owen	...	...	mar.
,,	July	18.	Susanna Davis	...	...	bur.
,,	July	20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Madox	...	...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Charles, s. of Edward Kitchin	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Richard Hoop	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Mrs. Grace Edwards, w. of Simon Edwards, gent.	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William, s. of Humfrey Spenser	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Charles Momford and Katherine Reinolds	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	14.	David, s. of Edward Matthews	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Ann Barker, alias Weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Thomas Davis	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Yop	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Evan Coke (?)	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Ann Hughes, alias Roberts	...	...	bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

JOHN ——— } Churchwardens.  
RICHARD HOOPER, }

1624,	—	—	Ann, d. ———	...	...	
,,	—	—	— Farmer (?)	...	...	
,,	—	—	Alice Everall	...	...	bur.
,,	June	—	Robert, s. of Richard (?) Everell	...	...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Thomas Blunt	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Ann, d. of Robert Marsh	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Charles, s. of John Ward	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Roger Young	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	—	Richard, s. of John Hughes alias Roberts	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Margery, w. of Humfrey Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of John W——	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Edward Bright	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margaret Dunn	...	...	bur.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.

JOHN HOME,  
WILLIAM BADLAND, } Churchwardens.

1625,	Mar.	25.	Ann Spenser	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Mary Hoop	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	William Hoop	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John, s. of Charles Moore	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Ap. Owen	...	...	bur.



1625, June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Matthews	...	bap.
„ July 2.	Rowland Bull, of Shobdon, co. Hereford, and Gwenne Jeffrees, of Westbury, co. Salop	... ..	mar.
[ <i>Top of page gone by damp.</i> Col. 3.]			
„ Mar. 19	John, s. of John Yopp [?]	... ..	bap.
WM. BIGGS—Minister. ¶			
[ <i>This rector signs till 1635.</i> ]			

## EDWARD MATTHEWS, THOMAS FARMER—Ch. W.

1626, Apr. 2.	William, s. of Richard Hoop	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Busby...	... ..	bap.
„ Apr. 15	Edward, s. of Thomas Madox	... ..	bap.
„ May 21.	Samuel, s. of Humfrey Spenser	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Madox	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 20.	Eleanor [?] d. of Charles Moore [?]	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Susan, d. of Edward	... ..	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	The same Susan	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Susan, d. of Richard Moore, Esq.	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 27.	John, s. of William Bother	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Samuel, s. of Humphrey Spenser	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 20.	John, s. of William Bother	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 8.	Katherine Roberts	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Philip, s. of Thomas Madox	... ..	bur.

## HUMFREY DAVIS, EDWARD KITCHEN—Ch. W.

1627, July 29.	Edward, s. of Richard Everall	... ..	bap.
„ Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Ward	... ..	bap.
[ <i>Top of page gone by damp.</i> Col. 4.]			
„ Oct. 14.	John, s. of Richard Momford	... ..	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Samuel Moore, gent.	... ..	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Spenser	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	John Yopp	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Edward Matthews	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	John Lucas	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 7.	Robert, s. of Robert Marsh	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Halford	... ..	bap.

## GRIFFITH MOMFORD, HUMFREY SPENSER—Ch. W.

1628, Apr. 20.	Robert, s. of Griffith Ap Richard	... ..	bap.
„ May 11.	Samuel, s. of Charles Moore and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ June 3.	Margaret, d. of John Yop, and Margery, late of Linley	... ..	bap.

1628, May	3.	William Halford	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	3.	Milbourne Halford	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Margery, w. of Richard Yop	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Moore, gent., and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	—	Sisly Hoop	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	8.	Matthew, s. of Thomas Bromlow and Margery	...	...	...	bap
,, Mar.	8.	Richard, s. of Edward Matthews and Mary	...	...	...	bur.

RICHARD YOP, THOS. BROMLOW, for CHAS. MOORE—Ch. W.

1629, Apr.	20.	Mauld Colbren	...	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	Peter Davis	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	17.	Eleanor Mounford	...	...	...	bur.
,, July	17.	Peter Home and Joan Nicolas	...	...	...	mar.
,, Sep.	7.	John Momford	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Farmer	...	...	...	bap.

[*Top of page gone by damp. Page 10. Col. 1.*]

,, Oct.	—	John, s. of John Ward [?]	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Ward	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of Samuel Moore, gent.	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Halford	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	William, s. of Humfrey Spenser	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Oliver Lewis	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bright	...	...	...	bap.

JOHN DAVIS, THOMAS BROMLOW, for Mr. TOMPSON—Ch. W.

1630, Apr.	18.	Martha, d. of Charles Moore	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	20.	Griffith Momford	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Momford	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Jane, d. of Richard Hooper	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	21.	Ann, d. of Thomas Ward	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Richard Yopp and Elizabeth Griffice	...	...	...	mar.
,, Feb.	23.	Hugh Home	...	...	...	bur.

RICH. COUNLEY, [?] JOHN COLLINS—Ch. W.

1631, July	22.	Richard, s. of David Ap Evan and Diana	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	17.	Richard Phillips	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	John, s. of David Weaver and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	17.	Katherine, w. of Charles Momford	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	20.	Sarah, d. of Richard Yop and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of John Ward and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	24.	Humfrey Lucas and Katherine Harris	...	...	...	mar.

1631,	Dec.	27,	Jane Owens	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of Humfrey Davis and Alice	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Joan Adice, p. Beegildy	...	...	...	bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

THOMAS BROMLEY, [?] ABRAHAM BROMLEY—Ch. W.

1632,	Apr.	—	John Everall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Moore	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Margery Browne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	4.	Abraham Farmer, the younger	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Spenser	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Andrew, s. of Edward Bright	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thomas Spenser	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ward	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	William, s. of Edward Halford	...	...	...	bap.

Mr. RICHARD YONG, of Diches, HUMFREY DAVIS,  
the younger—Ch. W.

1633,	Mar.	21.	Margery, d. of Thomas Farmer	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	This Margery Farmer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	John Monford	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ward	...	...	...	bur.
,,	—	—	Margaret, ——— w. of ——— Yong	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Eleanor, d. of Humfrey Davis	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of John Momford	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Grace, d. of Jeremy Carter	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of David Ap Robert, Ap Mor- rice	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Spenser	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Mounford	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of David Weaver	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Alice, d. of Richard Yopp	...	...	...	bap.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

ABRAHAM ———, THOMAS BROMLEY,  
for THOMAS YOPP—Ch. W.

1634,	May	5.	Humfrey Meredith	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	10.	——— an Moris and Jane Bray	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May	25.	Rebeckah, d. of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Elizabeth Burnell	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	3.	Simon Bromley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Moore, gent.	...	...	...	bap.







[*Latin begins.*][*Top of page gone by damp. Page 11.*]

1637, Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of John Bromley and ———	...	bap.
„ July	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Ap Edward and Mary ..	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	Edward, s. of Humfrey Spenser and Sara...		bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Ann, d. of Humfrey Davies and Alicia	...	bap.
„ May	2.	Mary Marsh, d. of —————	...	bur.
„ July	6.	John, s. of Edward Kitchine	... ..	bur.
„ July	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Ap Edwards	...	bur.
„ July	21.	Mary, w. of Richard Ap Edwards	...	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Richard Younge	... ..	bur.
„ ———		John Homes	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, w. of David Weaver	...	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	Francis Gethin	... ..	bur.
„ July	2.	Richard Ham ——— and ———	...	mar.

GEORGE LAWSON—Rector.

[*This rector signs till 1678.*]

RICHARD EVERALL, JOHN MADOX—Ch. W.

1638, Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of Joseph Montford and Alice		bap.
„ May	12.	Maria, d. of Richard Montford and Margaret	... ..	bap.
„ May	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth...		bap.
„ Apr.	3.	Richard s. of Joseph Montford	...	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Jone, w. of John Barker	... ..	bur.
„ Sep.	12.	Elizabeth Llewillin	... ..	bur.
„ ———		John Barker	... ..	bur.

JOSEPH MOUNFORD, WILLIAM REINOLDS—Ch. W.

1639, May	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Yopp and Elizabeth		bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Maria, d. of Joseph Mounford and Maria...		bap.
„ Jan.	5.	Elner [ <i>sic</i> ] Ap Heven, d. of David Ap Heven and Diana	... ..	bap.
„ May	4.	Katherine, w. of Edward Kitching	...	bur.
„ May	13.	Ann, w. of John Clarke	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Sara, d. of Thomas Ward	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Maria, d. of Thomas Wall	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Richard, s. of Robert Millward and Jane	...	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	John Ap William and Maria Bowen	...	mar.

DAVID WEAVER, RICHARD MONTFORD—Ch. W.

[*Top of page gone by damp.*]

1640,	—	1.	_____	...	...	bap.
"	—	2.	_____	...	...	bap.
"	—	3.	_____	...	...	bap.
"	—	4.	_____	...	...	bap.
"	—	5.	_____	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	6.	_____ Mounford _____	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	24.	John Weaver	...	...	bur.

EDWARD MATTHEWS, MR. RICHARD YOUNG—Ch. W.

[*In English again.*]

HUMFREY SPENSER, THOMAS FARMER—Ch. W.

1641,	Apr.	24.	Katherine, d. of David Weaver and Jane...	...	...	bap.
"	May	3.	Susan Burnell	...	...	bur.
"	May	20.	Jane Lucas	...	...	bur.
"	May	25.	Edward, s. of John Poole and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	May	27.	Francis Yop ..	...	...	bur.
"	July	27.	Beterich [ <i>sic</i> ] Davis, w. of Francis Davis...	...	...	bur.
"	July	2.	Edward, s. of John Poole	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	13.	John, s. of Richard Yop and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	24.	The aforesaid John Yop	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of John Collings and Eleanor...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	25.	Matthew Davis and Rose Swindale	...	...	mar.

[*Top of page gone by damp.*] [*Latin.*]

? 1642,	Jan.	11.	Martha, d. of Charles Moor	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	21.	Sara, w. of Thomas Farmer	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	2.	Edward, s. of Joseph Mounford	...	...	bap.
"	June	2.	Jane, d. of David Weaver and Jane	...	...	bap.
"	May	11.	Catherine Le [?u] wellin	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	10.	Edward Poole	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	18.	Mary Edwards, wid.	...	...	bur.

EDWARD KITCHEN, RICHARD HOOPER—Ch. W.

[*Page 12. Col. 1.*]

1643,	May	1.	John, s. of David Ap Evan and Diana	...	...	bap.
"	May	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Mounford and Margaret	...	...	bap.
"	May	28.	Richard, s. of John Ward and Jone	...	...	bap.
			and bur. 23rd June	...	...	
"	May	28.	Jone, d. of Matthew Davis and Rose	...	...	bap.
"	July	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	17.	Ann, d. of Richard Everall and Mary	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	14.	Thomas Meredith	...	...	bur.

1643,	Nov.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cocke and Joan	...	bur
,,	Dec.	14.	Ermia, w. of John Hughes	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of John Rowley and Alice	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Humfrey, s. of John Rowley and Alice	...	bap.
			and bur. Feb. 17.		
1643 ( <i>sic</i> )	Mar.	12.	Susanna, d. of John Collins and Eleanor	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary Maddox	...	bur.
			CHARLES MOORE, JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.		
			[ <i>Top of page gone by damp.</i> Col. 2.]		
,,	—		Zabtha [ <i>sic</i> ] Moore [?]	...	
,,	—		Sarah, d. of Thomas	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Samuel, s. of John	...	bap.
,,	—		Charles Moore	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Jane Watters, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Ales [ <i>sic</i> ] Mainewaring, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Margaret Rainolds [ <i>sic</i> ]	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mrs. Sara Moore	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jone, w. of Richard Younge	...	bur.
,,	—		Matthew, s. of Matthew Davis and Rose	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Jane, w. of David Weaver	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Jone, w. of Abraham Bromley	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Rose, w. of Matthew Davis	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Ap Robert, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Ann, w. of Robert Marsh	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Yop and Elizabeth	...	bap.
			and bur. 22 Jan.		
,,	Jan.	12.	Ann, d. of Joseph Mounford and Mary	...	bap.
			and bur. 23 Jan.		
,,	Mar.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Watkins and Elizabeth	...	bap.
			SIMON KEMSEY, JOHN COLLINS—Ch. W.		
			[ <i>Top of page gone.</i> Col. 3.]		
1645,	Mar.	5. [?]	——— Rowley, s. of John	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20 [?]	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Mounford	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Eleanor, d. of John Collings	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of David Ap Evan	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Jeremy, s. of Robert Bromley	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Ann, w. of Richard Ap Edward	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Watkins	...	bap.
			HENRY TOMSON, ABRAHAM BROMLEY—Ch. W.		
1646,	Mar.	30.	Richard Wellins and Alicia Matthews	...	mar.



1646, Oct.	4.	Margaret, d. of Richard Mounford and Margaret ... ..	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	John, s. of Richard Yoppe and Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Dec. [?]	2.	Margaret, p. [?] d. (aforesaid) ...	bur.
,, Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ap William ...	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Mary, d. of David Ap Evan ...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Margaret Yoppe ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	30.	John Dickins and Sara More ...	mar
,, Feb.	27.	John, s. of Cornelius Farmer ...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	John, s. of Hugh Marsh ...	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	John, s. of Hugh Marsh ...	bur.

JOHN POOLE, HUMFREY DAVIES—Ch. W.

[Page 13. Col. 1.]

1647, Mar.	20.	Sylvanus, s. of Thomas Watkies and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Robert, s. of Robert Bromley and Ann ...	bap.
,, July	6.	Robert, s. of Richard Everall and Mary ...	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard Moris and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	John Madokes [ <i>sic.</i> ] ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dickins and Sara ...	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Francis Colbourne ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	Alice, d. of Richard Mounford and Margaret ... ..	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Josuah Richardson, p. Midle and Elizabeth Thomas, p. B. C. ... ..	mar.

WILLIAM MORRIS, ROGER FARMER—Ch. W.

1648, Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey Davies and Alice	bap.
,, Apr.	9.	Anna, d. of Hugh Marsh and Joan ...	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Mary, w. of Edward Kitchin ... ..	bur.
,, Apr.	22.	Thomas Clarke and Jane Everall ...	mar
[Top of page gone. Col. 2]			
,, Aug.	—	Margaret ——— ... ..	...
,, Oct.	23.	Anna Milward and Richard Everall ...	mar.
,, Nov.	11.	Ales [ <i>sic.</i> ] Mounford ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Maria (y), d. of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Christiana, d. of John Poole and Mary ...	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Richard Newbrough and Ann Powel ...	mar.
,, Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Rowley and Alicia ...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Sarah, d. of Richard Moore and Elizabeth	bap.



- 1648, Feb. 25. Jane, d. of Richard Yoppe and Elizabeth... bap.  
 „ Mar. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alicia bap.

JOHN HUGHES, JOHN GWIN—Ch. W.

- 1649, Apr. 2. Jane, d. of Richard Yopp and Elizabeth ... bur.  
 „ Apr. 15. Ann, d. of Margaret Middleton ... bap.  
 „ Apr. 22. Edward, s. of Thomas Hicks and Elizabeth bap.  
 „ June 8. Ann, w. of Thomas Moore ... bur.  
 „ Aug. 6. John, s. of Richard Everall and Ann bap. & bap.

[*Top of page gone.* Col. 3.]

- „ Jan. 20. Samuel, s. of ——— Bromley and Ann ... bap.

EDWARD BRIGHT, RICHARD MANFORD OF RADLEY—Ch. W.

- 1650, June 15. Henry, s. of Joseph Mounford ... bap.  
 „ Aug. 22. Henry, s. of Joseph Mounford ... bur.  
 „ Sep. 10. Robert, s. of Richard Everall and Ann ... bap.  
 „ Sep. 22. Richard, s. of Charles Kitching and Joan bap.  
 „ Nov. 10. John, s. of John More and Sarah ... bap.  
 „ Dec. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes and Susanna bap.

THOMAS WARD, ROBERT MILWARD—Ch. W.

- 1651, Apr. 4. Margaret, d. of Richard Mounford and  
 Margaret ... bap.  
 „ Apr. 8. Anne, w. of Simon Kemsey ... bur.  
 „ May 11. Nathaniel, s. of Richard Newbrough and  
 Ann ... bap.  
 „ May 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watkins and  
 Elizabeth ... bap.  
 „ Aug. 5. Thomas, s. of James Edwards and Joan ... bap.  
 „ Sep. 23. The same Thomas ... bur.  
 „ Jan. 27. Sarah, d. of Cornelius Farmer ... bap.  
 „ Feb. 13. ——— Marsh ... bur.

[*Top of page gone.* Col. 4.]

- „ Mar. 8. Humphrey Davies ... bur.  
 „ Mar. 28. Sarah, d. of Robert Bromley and Ann ... bap.

RICHARD EVERALL, GEORGE HICKS—Ch. W.

- 1652, June 12. Mary, d. of Richard Everall and Ann ... bap.  
 „ June 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris and  
 Elizabeth ... bap.  
 „ July 10. Ann, base d. of Cornelius Farmer ... bur.  
 „ July 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watkisse and  
 Elizabeth ... bur.  
 „ Sep. 11. John, s. of Joseph Mounford and Mary .. bap.

1652,	Sep.	29.	Thomas Madox, the elder	...	..	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Ann, w. of Simon More of Lidham	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	William, s. of John Gwin and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Joseph Mounford	...	..	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Alice, d. of William Tayler and Jone	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Sarah, d. of Hugh Marsh	...	...	bur.

THOS. MADOCKS, JOHN YOP—Ch. W.

[Page 14. Col. 1.]

1653,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Charles Kitchin and Jone	..	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of John Yoppe and Katherine	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of John Yoppe	...	...	bur.
,,	July	16.	Jone, d. of George Hicks and Jane	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Anne Blunt	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	John Homes and Elinor his wife	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Mary Bright	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Alice Hughes	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann Collings and Mary Heiward	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Joseph Mumfort	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Everall and Ann	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	William Ward	...	...	bur.

DAVID WEAVER, RICHARD MOUNFORD—Ch. W.

[Top of page gone. Col. 2.]

A p. fecte ————— of the weddings,  
Christinings and burials, according to the  
Acts of Porliament, since the 20th of  
December. Anno Dom. 1653.

p—me Hen. Tomson, Church Register.

Jeremy Ap Humphrey and Elizabeth  
Halford were published in the parish of  
More, but married in Edgson, Dec. 24,  
1653.

1653,	Jan.	14.	David Matthews and Mary Spenser	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Joseph Mounford	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	last.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Everall and Ann	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	William Ward	...	...	bur.

These three last me— ored [?] were  
formerly entered but not in order.

1654,	Apr.	23.	David, s. of Robert Bromley and Ann	...	...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Ellinor [ <i>sic</i> ] d. of John Yopp and Katherine	...	...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Joan Williams	...	...	bur.

1654,	May	30.	Thomas, s. of David Weaver	...	...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth, w. of Jonas Meredith	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	—	Alice, d. of Jeremy Ap. Humphrey	...	...	bap.
			[Top of page gone. Col. 3.]			
,,	Oct.	16.	—————	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	John More of Liddom	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Jane, d. of Lewes Maddox and Juliana	bap.	& bur.	
,,	Dec.	22.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Owens and Joan	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Symon More	...	...	bur.
1655,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Dickins and Mrs.			
			Sarah	...	...	bap.
			[Col. 4.]			

## HUMPHREY SPENSER, CORNELIUS FARMER—Ch. W.

1655,	Apr.	18.	Elizabeth, w. of Abraham Farmer	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Richard Mounford	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Richard Younge	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Abraham Bromley	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Richard Mounford	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary Mounford	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Francis Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Everall and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Samuel, s. of David Matthews and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Moore, Esq.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Thomas Bromley	...	...	bur.
1656,	Jan.	28.	John Thomas and Ann Clarke were			
			published in the p. More, but mar. in p.			
			B. C.			
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Everall and Ann	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Lewis Maddox and Juliana	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	William Halford and Joan Hawkins, p.			
			More	...	...	mar.

[Page 15. Col. 1.]

## RICHARD YOP OF LINLEY, CHARLES KITCHIN—Ch. W.

,,	May	15.	Charles, s. of Charles Kitchin and Joan	bap.	
,,	June	1.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas More and Margaret	bap.	
,,	July	3.	John Gwinn	...	bur.
,,	July	13.	Robert, s. of James Edwards and Joan	...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Jane Bromley	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Yonge and Isabell	bap.	
,,	Nov.	8.	Margaret, d. of John Yopp and Katherine	bap.	



1656,	Nov.	10.	Richard Yonge	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Benjamin Moor	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Richard Everall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maddox and Eleanor	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Mary Biggs, wid.	...	...	...	bur.

## JOHN MORE, JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.

1657,	Mar.	29.	Robert Millard	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Mary Bromley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Edward Kitchin	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John Collings	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Joan, d. of Robert Bromley and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	David, s. of David Weaver and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Joan Bromley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, w. of Samuel Biggs	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Farmer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, w. of David Mathews	...	...	...	bur.

[Top gone. Col. 2.]

,,	Mar.	—	Thomas ———	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Everall and Ann	...	...	...	bap.

## SYMON KEMSEY, ROBERT BROMLEY—Ch. W.

1658,	Apr.	15.	Samuel Matthews and Mary Everall	[?]	...	...	mar.
,,	Apr.	25.	Margery Bright	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	1.	Stephen Carre and Joan Wilkes	...	...	...	mar.
,,	June	16.	David Weaver	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Jane, d. of Lewis Maddox and Julian	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Jane, d. of George Hicks and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Abraham Bell and Sarah Spenser	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	24.	Richard Yopp	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Edward Farmer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	John Farmer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Alice, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alice	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of John Yopp and Katherine	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Priamus Everall	...	...	...	bur.

## HENRY THOMSON, HUMPHREY DAVIES—Ch. W.

[Top of page gone. Col. 3.]

1659,	June	20.	Richard	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	3.	John Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	7.	John Turton, esq., and Ann More	...	...	...	mar.
,,	July	19.	Mary Everall	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Isac [sic] s. of Abraham Bell and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.



1659,	Nov.	12.	Joan Car	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Harry Thompson	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Martha, d. Thomas Maddox, junr., and Elinor [?]	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Joan, d. Daniel Owens	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	George Bennet	...	...	...	bur.
WILLIAM MORRIS, LEWES MADDOXE—Ch. W.							
1660,	May	2.	Elizabeth Halford	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Edward Beaven, cl.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Morgan and Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Edmond, s. of Sylvanus Jones and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elenor Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Isabel Kitchen	...	...	...	bur.
[Col. 4.]							
,,	Sep.	16.	Humphrey, s. of Robert [?] Bromley and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Mary Mounford, wid....	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Kitchin	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	John Farmer and Elizabeth Ward	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary Mathews	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jane, d. of Edward Everall and Margaret...	...	...	...	bap.
OLIVER LEWES, JOHN HUGHES—Ch. W.							
1661,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Halford and Ann...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Stephen Car and Susanna Heyward	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May	16.	Samuel Yop and Joan Mounford	...	...	...	mar.
,,	June	13.	William Halford	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Margaret Mountford	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Charles Mounford	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard, s. of Griffith Price and Katherine	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Sarah, d. of John Yop and Katherine	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Sarah, d. of John Yop and Katherine	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Edward Bright, jun.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	John, s. of Abraham Bell and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
[Page 16. Col. 1.]							
,,	Nov.	18.	Edward Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Mounford and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Samuel, s. of Lewis Madoxe and Juliane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harford and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
EDWARD BRIGHT, JOHN MOUNFORD—Ch. W.							
1662,	Mar.	30.	Esther, d. of John Farmer and Elizabeth...	...	...	...	bap.

1662,	May	7.	Samuel Moore, esq. ... ..	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hallforde ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of John Bradoxe, gent., and Margaret ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Edward Brighte ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth Brighte ... ..	bur.

EDWARD EVERALL, STEPHEN CARRE—Ch. W.

1663,	May	31.	Edward, s. of Thomas Halforde and Ann... [ <i>Top of page gone by damp.</i> Col. 2.]	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of ——— and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Rowley ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Humphrey Rowley ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	5	Elizabeth, d. of John Yopp and Katran [ <i>sic</i> ] ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Joseph, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Samuel Biggs, jun. ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Joseph, s. of John Matthews ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alles [?] ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Bridget, d. of John Braddoke and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Yopp and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Do. do. ... ..	bur.

[*Top of page gone except (? Ch)-dens.* Col. 3.]

1664,	May	22.	Abraham, s. of Matthew Bromlow and Joyce ... ..	bap.
,,	July	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Jeremiah, s. of Stephen Carr and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Halforde and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Thomas, s. of Griffit Ap. Price and Catherine ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Owen Ap. Lewis ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Elizabeth Yopp ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of John Braddoke and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Madox and Julian [ <i>sic</i> ] ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Jane Maddox ... ..	bur.

THOMAS WARD, JOHN YOPPE—Ch. W.

1665,	Apr.	9.	Hugh Blunt ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morgan and Mary ...	bur.

[Col. 4.]

1665,		“ David Howell and Margaret his wife were joyned in matrimone the 26th day of May.”		
,,	June 6.	Edward Matthews	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Margaret, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alice		bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret, d. of John Mounford	...	bap.
1666,	Apr. 27.	Humphrey Spencer	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Kemsey	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joan, w. of Edward Holford	... ..	bur.
,,	June 10.	Richard, s. of John Bradick and Margaret ..		bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John, s. of Matthew Bromley and Joyce	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Martha, d. of John Yop and Katherine	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann	...	bap.
,,	— 29.	Mary, d. of John Matthews and Elizabeth...		bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Kitching and Susan		bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margaret, d. of Griffith Price and Katherine		bap.

GEORGE LAWSON—Rector.

JOHN MATTHEWS, MATTHEW BROMLEY—Ch. W.

1667,	May 11.	Humphrey Davies	... ..	bur.
,,	May 14.	Jane Milward	... ..	bur.
,,	July 25.	Jacob, s. of Roger and Mary Segwick	...	bap.

[Page 17. Col. 1.]

,,	Sep. 8.	Jane, w. of Abraham Bromley	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Edward Walton	... ..	bur.

JOHN MATTHEWS, MATTHEW BROMLEY—Ch. W.

1668,	Apr. 28.	Martha, d. of John Morris [?]	...	bap.
,,	May 3	Abraham Bromley	... ..	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Maddox, sen.	... ..	bur.
,,	May 19.	Charles, s. of John Ward, and Ann, d. of		
,,	—	Thomas Ward	... ..	mar.
,,	May 27.	Sara Spenser, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mary, w. of John Ap William	...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Robert, s. of Lewis Maddox and Juliana	...	bap.
,,	Aug 9.	Joyce, d. of James [?] Fidler and Mary		bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Steaven [ <i>?sic</i> ] Care and		
		Susan	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Olliver Lewis	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Halford and Ann...		bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kitchine and Susan		bap.



[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2]

1668, ——— Jone B. ... .. bap.  
 „ Mar. — Allis [*sic*], d. of John Davis, jun., and  
 Eleanor ... .. bap.

WILLM. SPENCER, CORNELIUS FARMER—Ch. W.

1669, Mar. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Kitchinge and  
 Susan ... .. bap.  
 „ June 12 Richard Mounford and Martha Everall ... mar.  
 „ Aug. — Sarah, d. of John Matthews and Elizabeth bap.  
 „ ——— Ann Kitching, wid. ... .. bur.  
 „ Sep. 17. Joan, w. of Daniell Owens ... .. bur.  
 „ Nov. 3. John Farmer and Susanna Collings ... mar.  
 „ Nov. 16. Thomas Jones and Sarah Ward ... mar.  
 „ Dec. 30. Richard Yoppe ... .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 5. Joan Davies ... .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 30. William Morris ... .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 22. Susanna, d. of Stephen Carre and Susanna bap.  
 WILLM. MORRIS, WILLM. HICKS—Ch. W.

[Col. 3.]

1670, Aug. 5. Ann, d. of Thomas Kitchine and Susan... bap.  
 „ Sep. 14. Mary, w. of John Poole ... .. bur.  
 „ Dec. 7. Ann, d. of Matthew Bromley and Joyce ... bap.  
 „ Feb. 7. Margaret, w. of John Lucas ... .. bur.  
 „ Oct. 3. Elizabeth Ward ... .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 15. Alis, w. of Evan Ap. Evan ... .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 15. John, s. of Evan Ap. Evan ... .. bap.  
 „ Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones and Sarah... bap.

ROBERT BROMLEY, THOMAS KITCHEN—Ch. W.

1671, Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones and Sarah bur.  
 „ Mar. 29. Samuel Biggs ... .. bur.

[Col. 4.]

„ Mar. 29. Robert, s. of Hugh Marsh and Johan [*sic*] bur.  
 „ Apr. 16. Jane, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ... bap.  
 „ Apr. 25. John, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth... bap.  
 „ May 14. Elizabeth Yopp ... .. bur.  
 „ June 6. James Moore ... .. bur.  
 „ June 18. Evan Ap. Evan ... .. bur.  
 „ June 20. Mary Maddox ... .. bur.  
 „ July 8. Mary, d. of Thomas and Eleanor Maddox bap.  
 „ Aug. 6. Ann, d. of Thomas Kitchin and Susan ... bur.



1671,	Sep.	23.	William, s. of John Davies and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Susan, w. of Thomas Kitchin ...	bur.
[Page 18. Col. 1.]				
,,	Oct.	19.	William, s. of William Dosset and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Joseph, s. of Mary Watkis ...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Jane, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bur.
EDWARD EVERALL, JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.				
1672,	Mar.	26.	Charles, s. of John Moore and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mounford and Martha ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bap.
[Top of page gone. Col. 2 ]				
,,	—	—	— Jones ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Edward Wellins and Alice Mounford ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	The said Elizabeth Morris ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Sarah, w. of Steven Bright ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Sarah, d. of William Dosset and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth ...	bap.
WILLM. MORRIS, THO. MADOX—Ch. W.				
[Top of page gone. Col. 3.]				
1673,	—	21.	Ann ——— ...	—
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Mounford and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Alice, d. of John Austen and Frances ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Alice, d. of John Austen and Frances ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward Roberts and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of William Dosset and Sara ...	bap.
JOHN HUGHES, WILLM. DOSSETT—Ch. W.				
1674,	Mar.	31.	Margaret, d. of Stephen Bright and Mary... ..	bap.
,,	May	5.	Elizabeth Morris ...	bur.
,,	June	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Halford ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	John, s. of John Morris of The Snead ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	William, s. of William Morris ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Ann, d. of Samuel Kitching ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	William, s. of Edward Spenser ...	bap.
[Col. 4.]				
,,	Feb.	18.	Alice Davies ...	bur.

1674,	Mar.	11.	Joan, w. of John Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Robert Bromley	...	...	bur.
JOHN ROWLEY, RICH. MOUNFORD—Ch. W.						
1675,	Apr.	9.	Thomas Colling	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Robert, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Sarah, w. of Cornelius Farmer	...	...	bur.
,,	May	7.	George Hicks	...	...	bur.
,,	May	8.	William Meyrick and Margaret Hughes	...		mar.
,,	June	4.	Edward Tilley, p. Edgeden, and Ann			mar.
			Reighnolds, p. Hopesay	...	...	mar.

[Page 19. Col. 1.]

,,	June	12.	Bridget, d. of John Austen and Frances	...		bap.
,,	July	13.	Sarah, d. of John Mumford	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Margaret, d. of John Mumford		...	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Edward Everall	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anne, d. of Samuel Kitchings	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Ann, d. of John Davies and Eleanor	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Edward, s. of Richard Mumford and			
			Martha	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Anne Evans	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Martha Maddox	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Judith Swindall	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of John Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Morris of Church Stock			bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	John, s. of John Moore and Martha	...		bap.

JOHN MOUNFORD, RICHARD MARSTON—Ch. W.

“One shilling paid for parchment and  
transcribing the Register.”

[Top of page gone. Col. 2.]

1676,	Feb.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann	...		bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Thomas Watkins	...	...	bur.
STEPHEN BRIGHT, MATTHEW BROMLEY—Ch. W.						
1677,	Mar.	27.	Alice, w. of John Rowley	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann	...		bur.
,,	May	8.	Samuel Warde and Margaret Phillips	...		mar.
,,	June	6.	Margaret, w. of Samuel Kitchin	...		bur.
,,	June	13.	David, s. of William Morris and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	June	16.	Humfrey, s. of Edward Spenser and Mar-			
			garet	...	...	bap.

[Top of page gone. Col. 3.]

1677, June 30.	John	...	bur.
„ July 6.	Ann Mounford	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 1.	Samuel Bromley	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 23.	Richard, s. of Cornelius Farmer	...	bur.
„ Feb. 5.	Richard, s. of John Davies and Eleanor...		bap.
„ Feb. 9.	John Davies, sen.	... ..	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	Elizabeth Lewis, widdow	... ..	bur.

STEPHEN CARR, JOHN NORTON—Ch. W.

1678, May 1.	Humfrey, s. of Thomas Halford and Ann...		bap.
--------------	--	--	------

[Col. 4.]

„ June 13.	Ann Bromley	... ..	bur.
„ July 12.	George Lawson, cleark	... ..	bur.
„ Sep. 10.	Simon Kemsey	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Edward Spenser and Margaret		bap.
„ Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. of Cornelius Farmer	... ..	bur.
„ Jan. 24.	Sarah Yopp	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 4.	Sarah, d. of William Dosset and Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	William Spenser	... ..	bur.

DANIELL WALL—Rector.

[This rector signs till 1686.]

CHARLES WARD, JOHN COLLINGS—Ch. W.

1679, May 24.	Thomas Allen of Felton, p. Bromfield, and Ann Whittall, p. Stanton Lacy	... ..	mar.
„ May 24.	Katherine Longwell	... ..	bur.
„ July 29.	Margaret Spenser	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	Mary Dosset	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	Margaret, d. of John Gittins and Margaret		bap.

[Page 2c. Col. 1.]

„ Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones and Elizabeth...		bap.
„ Oct. 5.	The said Mary	... ..	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	John Morris, sen., of The Snead	...	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	John Ward	... ..	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth		bap.

JOHN YOPP, THOMAS JONES—Ch. W.

1680, May 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones	... ..	bur.
„ May 13.	Tymothy Kettlebury, p. Bytterley and Ann Hay, p. Lydbury North	... ..	mar.



1680,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of John More and Martha	...	bap.
,,	July	1.	William Edwards	... ..	bur.
,,	July	18.	Joshua, s. Richard Mounford and Martha,		
			and bur. Aug. 14	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Ann Lawson, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Richard, s. of William Dosset and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	—	Margaret, s. of John Gittins and Margaret		bap.
[Top of page gone. Col. 2.]					
,,	Nov.	24.	Richard Dosset	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth Mounford	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Langley, s. of Thomas Halford and Ann	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	John Norton	... ..	bur.
1681,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of John Gittins and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Samuel Everall of the Town [?], and p. M.,		
			and Joan Everall, p. Bromfield	...	mar.
,,	Apr.	25.	John Griffiths, p. Churchstock, and Kath-		
			erin Jones, p. Liddom	... ..	mar.
,,	June	15.	William Biggs	... ..	bur.
,,	June	26.	John Ap William	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Martha, d. of Matthew Marston and Joan		bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	William, s. of Thomas Jones of Ritton in p.		
			Wentnor	... ..	bur.
[Col. 3.]					
,,	Jan.	10.	[Gone by damp.]	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Prees, p. Wentnor, and Alice Farmer		mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Jane, d. of John Clark and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris, p. Church		
			Stock, and Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
JOHN DAVIES, GRIFFITH APPREECE—Ch. W.					
1682,	Apr.	8.	Henry, s. of William Morris and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	May	15.	John Olivers, p. Chirbury, and Eleanor		
			Swindall	... ..	mar.
,,	Aug.	9.	Susan Clark	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary Watkins	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Morris, p. of		
			Churchstock	... ..	bur.
[Col. 4.]					
,,	Dec.	14.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Meyrick and Margaret		bap.
JOHN WEAVER, JOHN CLARK—Ch. W.					
1683,	Mar.	27.	Daniel Bromley	... ..	bur.



1683,	Apr.	1.	Amy, w. of Thomas Roberts	...	...	bur.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clark and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Roberts...			mar.
,,	May	23.	Richard Mather	...	...	bur.
,,	May	28.	Richard, s. of John Davies and Eleanor...			bur.
,,	June	23.	Mary, d. of John Moore and Martha	...		bap.
,,	June	26.	Samuel, s. of John Preese and Amy	...		bap.
,,	July	2.	Joan, w. of Robert Everall	...	...	bur.

[Page 21 Col 1.]

,,	July	29.	John Colling, p. ——— and Mary Meyrick, p. Clun	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Preece and Margaret			bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Samuel, s. of James Squier, and Joan of the Town and p. of Lidham	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. of Matthew Marston and Joan			bap
,,	Nov.	29.	Eleanor Colling	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Jane Madox, d. of Edward M—— of Buxton p. Worthin	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of William Dosset and Sarah	...		bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas Roberts	...	...	bur.

[Top of page gone. Col. 2.]

,,	---	22.	The aforesaid Thomas, s. Mathew Marston			bur
1684,	Apr.	—	Thomas Collins, Alice, Th——	...		

[Leaf torn off.]

[Col. 4.]

1685,	June	19.	Thomas Ward	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Phillips and Eliza- beth	...	...	bap
,,	Sep.	12.	John, s. of Jeremy Riton and Sarah	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Margaret, w. of Samuel Ward	...		bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of Robert Everall and Joyce	...		bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of John Weaver and Mary	...		bap
,,	Feb.	17.	Ann, w. of Robert Betchcott, p. Liddom...			bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Rachael, d. of John Clark and Elizabeth...			bap.

THOMAS WALTERS, WILLIAM MORRIS—Ch. W.

[Page 22. Col. 1.]

1686,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Haines	...		bur.
,,	May	8.	John Roberts and Elizabeth Mounford	...		mar.
,,	May	8.	Richard Morris, p. Churchstoke	...		bur.
,,	May	11.	Steven Bright	...	...	bur.

1686,	June	13.	Samuel Ward	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	8.	Abraham Bromley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Katherine, d. of John Gittings and Margaret				bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	John Moore	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth Yoop	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	John and Ann, s. and d. of Jeremiah Cartwright and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Said John	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	William Habberley, p. Llandussill, and Elizabeth Norton, p. M.	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	John Norton and Mary Milward, p. M.	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	David, s. of John Weaver and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Katherine, d. of Richard Preece and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
{Half of leaf cut off.}							
,,	Dec.	5.	————— Everall and Joyce	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edward Ward	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth Watkis	...	...	...	bur.

JOHN HUGHES, WILLIAM HICKS—Ch. W.

[End of First Register Book.]

#### REGISTER BOOK No. 2.

1687,	Apr.	—	Daniel Wall, Rector, was buried.				
,,	May	24.	Samuel, s. of Robert Everall and Joyce	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Jane Hikes, wid., was buried, and ——— made by Mary Halford that she was shrouded in wollen ———...	...	...	...	
			Robert Milward, vic. of Stow, Nov. 5, 1687, witness.				
,,	Dec.	12.	Sarah (or Susan), d. of Mathew Marston and Jone	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	Elizabeth, d. of John Mounford, jun., and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of John Howells and Elizabeth				bap.
,,	May	29.	Jeremie, s. of William Morris and Elizabeth				bap.

SAMUEL MILWARD—Rector.

[This rector signs till 1718.]

JER. RIGHTON, JOHN MOUNTFORD—Ch. W.

1688,	Apr.	—	Anna, w. of John Collings	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Jeremie Writon and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Clark and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.

1688, Apr.	21.	Margaret, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	bap.
1688, Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of Jeremie Writon and Sarah ...	bur.
		“ Robertus Norton filius Johannis Norton et Mariæ uxoris suæ was bap. May ye 6th.”	
„ May	9.	Joice Watkis, w. of Thomas Watkis ...	bur.
„ Sep.	9.	Anna, d. of Thomas Everall and Katherine	bap.
„ June	16.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Philips and Elizabeth	bap.
„ July	8.	Edward Maddox ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	24.	Edward Matthews ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Martha, d. of Robert Everall and Joyce ...	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	John Hodkis and Elizabeth Roe ...	mar.
„ Jan.	13.	John s. of Jeremy Carlick [?] and Sarah ...	bap.
		ROBERT EVERALL, THOMAS MADOX—Ch. W.	
1689, Oct.	1.	Sarah, d. of Jeremy Righton and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkins and Mary...	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Robert, s. of John Clarke and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Apr.	10.	Mary, d. of George Hodges and Joyce ...	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Richard Langford, p. Stretton, and Martha Williams, p. M. ... ..	mar.
„ June	29.	Daniel Cartwright and Hannah Bromley ...	mar.
„ Apr.	19.	Mary Hodges ... ..	bur.
„ June	4.	Thomas Hodson ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	26.	Mrs. Hodson, w. of Mr. George Hodson ...	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	John Matthews ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Ann Ward ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Jeremy Righton ... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	John Righton ... ..	bur.
1690, Apr.	3.	Richard, s. John Mounford and Margaret...	bap.
„ Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of John Thomas and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	10.	Ann, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Hannah	bap.
„ May	5.	Samuel, s. of John Gittins and Margaret...	bap.
„ June	3.	Samuel, s. of John Norton and Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep.	1.	Ann, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Nov.	13.	Ann, d. of George Hodges and Joyce ...	bap.
„ Sep.	28.	Joan, d. of Matthew Marston and Joan ...	bap.
„ Feb.	1.	John, s. of John Watkins and Mary ...	bap.
„ June	4.	Samuel Milward, clerk, p. of Moor, and Sara Mountford of Acton, p. Lidbury N. ...	mar.
„ Feb.	15.	Joseph Sancky and Margaret Pryce of Linley ... ..	mar.



1690,	Apr.	14.	Richard Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard James	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	8.	Richard Price	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Mrs. Biggs	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	10.	Mary Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Matthew Bromley	...	...	...	bur.

EDWARD JONES, HUGH BROMLEY — Ch. W.

1691,	June	6.	Mary, d. of John Weaver and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Martha, d. of Richard Pris [ <i>sic</i> ] and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	4.	John, s. of Thomas Philips and Elizabeth...	...	...	...	bap.
.	Sep.	—	Katherine, d. of Thomas Everall and Kath- erine	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Milward and Sara	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of John Thomas and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Sankey and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of John Clarke and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Joise [ <i>sic</i> ], d. Robert Everall and Jois	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thomas Farmer, p. Cherbury, and Ann Thomas	...	...	...	mar.
,	May	9.	Humphrey Bromley of The More, and Mary Skinner, p. of Worthen	...	...	...	mar
,,	June	8.	William Home and Jane Willkes of Norbury	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Charles Warde and Elisa Farmer	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Apr.	26.	Edward Halford	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec	9.	Thomas Madox	...	...	...	bur.

JOHN YOP, JOHN NORTON — Ch. W.

1692,	Apr.	3	Matthew, s. of Matthew Marston and Jone	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Cartwright and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	John, s. of Charles Ward and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Charles Ward and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14	Samuel Gittins	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomasine, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Margaret, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Margaret Gittins	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	John Rowley	...	...	...	bur.
1693,	May	14.	Margaret, d. of Richard Price and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Medlycot and Eliza- beth	...	...	...	bap.

1693,	June	4.	James, s. of James Richards and Margaret	bap
,,	July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hodges and Joice	bap.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of John Norton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Margaret, d. of Moses Acton and Joice ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	George, s. of Samuel Milward and Sara ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Samuel, s. of John Clarke and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Ward and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	—	9.	Margaret, d. of Mathew Marston and Jone	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John Gittins and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Sara, d. of John Thomas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Child of Stoke, and Margaret Mount-	
			ford, p. m. ... ..	mar.
,,	May	29.	Richard Yope [ <i>sic</i> ] ... ..	bur.
,,	June	20.	Mary Hotson [ <i>sic</i> ] ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas Halford ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Martha Hotson ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Martha Morris ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Joyse Acton ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Blanch Morris ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar	19.	Thomasine Gittins ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Charles Ward ... ..	bur.

GEORGE HODGES, JOH. WATERS—Ch. W.

1694,	Mar.	31.	Wm. Everall ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth Ward ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Weaver and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth Ward ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Anthony, s. of Rowland Jaundrel ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Ann Bromley ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas Lyke and Sarah Righton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	George, s. of George Hodges and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watkis and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Robert, s. of Samuel Milward and Sarah ...	bap.

For the year 1695 when the Act for Marriages, &c., began.

1695,	June	25.	Mary, d. of John Gittins and Margaret ...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Catherine, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Medlicot and Eliza-	
			beth ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Lawrence Brown and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary Brown .. ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	John, s. of Lawrence Brown ... ..	bur.

1695,	Jan.	11.	Mary Yop .. ...	bur.
..	Jan.	13.	Edward Thomas and Ann Rea of Neen Savage ...	mar.
..	Jan.	12.	Catherine, d. of Richard Price and Margaret ...	bap.
..	Jan.	22.	Richard Price ...	bur.
1696,	Apr.	15.	John Davis ...	bur.
..	Apr.	20.	Ann, d. of Rowland Jandrel and Ann...	bap.
..	May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Hannah ...	bap.
..	June	3.	Gwen Davies, bur. "at the parish charges"	
..	Sep.	12.	Catherine Cooper ...	bur.
..	Oct.	26.	Margaret, d. of James Richards and Margaret ...	bap.
..	Oct.	27.	Eleanor Cartwright ...	bur.
..	Nov.	5.	Eleanor, d. of Luke Ap Evan and Margaret ...	bap.
..	Dec.	6.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Wilkes and Ales ...	bap.
..	Jan.	8.	Thomas Richards and Ann Halford ...	mar.
..	Jan.	15.	Edward Hagley ...	bur.
..	Feb.	14.	Matthew Meryck [?] and Jone Hayx [?]	mar.
..	Mar.	9.	Silvanus, s. of Thomas Watkis and Mary...	bap.
..	Mar.	19.	Martha Croll ...	bur.
1697,	May	8.	Elizabeth Farmer ...	bur.
..	Apr.	11.	John Northwood of Worthing, and Sarah Sned, p. M. ...	mar.
..	May	13.	Catherine Gittins ...	bur.
..	May	15.	Richard, s. of John Clark and Elizabeth...	bap.
..	July	6.	William, s. of Samuel Milward and Sarah...	bap.
..	June	23.	William, s. of George Hodges and Joyce...	bap.
..	Nov.	27.	John, s. of Howell Thomas and Elizabeth	bap.
..	Jan.	16.	Thomas Pike of Norbury and Joan Bromley p.m. ...	mar.
..	Feb.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Richards and Ann ...	bap.
..	Mar.	14.	Joan Norton ...	bur.
..	Mar.	14.	John, s. of John Norton and Mary ...	bap.
..	Mar.	17.	Sarah, d. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
1698,	May	5.	Steven Car ...	bur.
..	Mar.	30.	Thomas Watkis ...	bur.
..	Apr.	22.	Margaret Everal of Ratlinghope ...	bur.



1698,	May	8.	John, s. of David Cowdell and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	May	17.	John Cowdell	... ..	bur.
,,	May	18.	Benjamin Hudson of Bishop's Castle	...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Mary Waters	... ..	bur.
,,	June	12.	Griffith Price	... ..	bur.
,,	June	20.	Mary Evans	... ..	bur.
,,	July	7.	Richard More, esq.	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Charles Morris of The Snead	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Ann, d. of John Northwood and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	William Morris	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Pike and Joan	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Susan Car	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mrs. Sarah More of Hornsey	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Howell Griffiths of Churchstoke, and Bridgett Austin, p. M.	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb	14.	John, s. of Edward Mounford and Martha	...	bap.
1699,	Apr.	2.	Margaret, d. of Luke Ap Evans and Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of Reese Waters and Priscilla	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Henry Morris	... ..	bur.
,,	May	23.	Margaret, d. of John Zanky and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	May.	24	Margaret Zanky	.. ..	bur.
,,	May	25.	John, s. of John Farmer and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	June	5.	John Mounford	... ..	bur.
,,	June	6.	Eliner Madox	... ..	bur.
,,	June	15.	Ann Hudson of Bishop's Castle	...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Madox and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cartwright and Hannah	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Samuel Milward and Sarah	...	bap.

## LIST OF CHURCHWARDENS ON LAST LEAF OF OLD REGISTER.

[See page 34.]

1647,	Apr.	19.	William Morris and Abraham Farmer.
1648,	Apr.	2.	John Gwen and John Hughes.
1649,	Mar.	20.	Edward Bright and Richard Mounford, senior.
1650,	—		Thomas Ward and Robert Milward.
1651,	—		Richard Everall and George Hicks.
1652,	—		Thomas Madocke and John Yopp.
1653,	—		David Weaver and Richard Mounford.
1654,	—		John Matthews and John Rowley.

1655,	—	Humphrey Spenser and Cornelius Farmer.		
1656,	—	Richard Yopp and Charles Kitching.		
1657,	—	John More and John Davies.		
1658,	—	Simon Kemsey and Robert Bromley.		
1659,	—	Henry Tomson and Humfrey Davies.		
1660,	—	William Morris and Lewes Madox.		
1661,	—	Oliver Lewis and John Hughes.		
1662,	—	Edward Bright and John Mounford.		
1666,	—	Edward Everall and Griffith ap Rees.		
1667,	—	John Matthews and Matthew Bromley.		
1668,	—	Cornelius Farmer and William Spenser.		
1669,	—	John Davies, senior, and William Hicks.		
1670,	—	Robert Bromley and Thomas Kitchine.		
1671,	—	John More and John Davies, junior.		
1672,	—	Thomas Maddox and William Morris.		
1673,	—	John Hughes and William Dosset.		
1674,	—	John Rowley and Richard Mounford.		
1675,	—	Simon Kemsey and John Mounford.		
1676,	—	Stephen Bright and Matthew Bromley.		
1677,	—	John Norton and Steven Car.		
1678,	—	Charles Ward and John Collings.		
1679,	—	John Yopp and Thomas Jones.		
1680,	—	John Matthews and Thomas Nicholas.		
1681,	—	Griffit Ap. Price and John Davis.		
1682,	—	John Weaver and John Clerk.		
1683,	—	Richard Price and Cornelius Farmer.		
1684,	—	Steven Car and William Meyrick.		
1700,	April 21.	Joyce Roberts	... ..	bur.
„	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pike and Joan	... ..	bap.
„	May 21.	Amy, d. of George Hodges and Joyce	... ..	bap.
„	June 15.	Elizabeth Powel	... ..	bur.
„	June 27.	Thomas Watkis	... ..	bur.
„	Aug. 3.	Catherine Everal	... ..	bur.
„	Sep. 4.	Samuel, s. of Edward Medlicot and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	Sarah Farmer	... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 5.	Amy Hodges	... ..	bur.
„	Oct. 30.	Samuel Medlicot	... ..	bur.
„	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth Peerpoint	... ..	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	Ann, d. of Joshua Zanky and Mary	... ..	bap.

1700, Jan.	17.	Jerimiah [ <i>sic</i> ] Car	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of Luke Ap Evans and Margaret				bap.
1701, Mar.	29.	Elinor, d. of John Northwood and Sarah				bap.
„ Mar.	29.	Elinor, d. of John Northwood and Sarah				bap.
„ May	5.	Sarah Farmer	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	25.	John Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	13.	William Morris	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	1.	Francis Hockish	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	6.	Thomas, s. of Rees Watters and Priscilla				bap.
„ Sep.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Wilks and Alice...				bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Joyce, d. of Daniel Cartwrite and Hannah				bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Joan Marsh of Liddom	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	8[?]	Thomas, s. of Moses Cadwalider and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	James Mellings, of Liddom, and Elizabeth Wharton	...	...	...	mar.
„ Mar.	20.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Medlicot and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	John, s. of George Hodges and Joyce	...			bap.

SAM. MILLWARD—Rector.

[*This Rector signs till 1718.*]

REECE WATTERS and HUM. BROMLEY—Ch. W

1702, May	8.	Silvanus Watkis	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Milward and Sarah	...			bap.
„ Sep.	6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pike and Joan	...			bap.
„ Sep.	12.	William Morris, of Hissington, and Mary Halford, of M.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	1.	George, s. of John Northwood and Sarah				bap.
„ Oct.	11.	Bridget, d. of Richard Cooper and Ann	...			bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Edward Nicols and Mary Pavy	...	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	28.	Ann, d. of Richard Price and Mary	...			bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Susan, d. of Richard Madox and Sarah	...			bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Sarah	...			bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Thomas Cartwrite	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Cornelius Farmer	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	Edward Hotkish	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	5.	Catherine, d. of Luke Ap Evans and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Wid. Jones, p. Bishop's Castle	...	...	...	bur.

EDWARD MOUNTFORD and RICHARD COOPER—Ch. W.



1703,	April	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Ann	bap.
,,	May	2.	John Evans and Catherine Whateley ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Susan Madox ... ..	bur.
,,	June	1.	Robert, s. of Robert Morgan and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Edward, s. of Joshua Sanky and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	John, s. of Howel Griffiths and Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	John Griffiths ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Frances Austin ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Francis Morris and Mary Chanler [?] ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of Richard Wilks and Ales ...	bap.

*Surveyd & Geo. Hall.*

WILL SCARLOT and SILV. JONES—Ch. W.

1704,	April	29.	John, s. of John Northwood and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of Reece Watters and Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Catherine, d. of John Evans and Catherine	bap.
,,	July	10.	Richard Davies ... ..	bur.
,,	July	18.	Brian, s. of Sam. Milward, clk., and Sarah	bap.
,,	July	26.	John Wilks ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Susan, d. of Moses Cadwaleder and Margaret ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Laurence Sidney and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert More, gent., and Sarah ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	17?	John, s. of Daniel Cartwrite and Hannâh	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	George, s. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Ann, d. of Howell Griffiths and Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Hugh Marsh, p. Liddom ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Owen Hudson, p. Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	William Bright, p. Culmington, and Elizabeth Milward, p. Stoke ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mathew [ <i>sic</i> ] Brombley ... ..	bur.

RICHD. WILKS and RICHD. MORRIS—Ch. W.

1705,	April	4.	John Austin, pauper ... ..	bur.
,,	April	4.	Elinor, d. of Joshua Sanky and Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	7.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Pike and Joane ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth Watkis ... ..	bur.
,,	May	6.	Simon Ward and Ann Jones ... ..	mar.
,,	May	26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Halford and Mary	bap.
,,	June	10.	Hendry [ <i>sic</i> ] Yop and Elizabeth Morris ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	Susan, d. of John Prichard and Susan ...	bap.

1705,	July	4.	Susan Prichard	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	4.	Susan Prichard, the d.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	17.	Elizabeth Cowdel	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	John Waters	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary, the base child of Mary Farmer	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Jerimiah Lawson, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Mary, the base child of Margaret Merick	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Thomas Williams, of Lidda, and Dorothy Chapman	...	...	...	mar.
<i>s. P. G. Hall.</i>							
,,	Sep.	27.	Luke, s. of Luke Ap Evans and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary Merick, a base child	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	William Philips, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Robert, s. of Robert Everal and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Henry, s. of Lauernce [sic] Sidney and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Hotkish and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Henry Yop and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1706,	May	25.	John, s. of David Cowdel and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Simon, s. of Simon Ward, labourer and An[?]	...	...	...	bap.
<i>22 Aug., 1706. Surveyd. P. Geo. Hall.</i>							
,,	Sep.	5.	William, s. of John Farmer and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Margaret James	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Samuel Morris, p. Norbury	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	John, s. of John Davies and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Richard Morris, p. Roydagodl	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	John Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
<i>ROB. EVERAL and JOH. NORTON—Ch. W.</i>							
1707,	April	12.	Ann, d. of Moses Cadwalleder and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pike and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	John Kitching	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Catherine Ap Evan	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Benjamin Hodges	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth Moale	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Symon Ward and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7[?]	Mary, d. of Humpry [sic] Farmer and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Susan, d. of Reece Waters and Priscilla	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Edward and Samuel, sons of Edward Holford and Mary	...	...	...	bap.

## JOSHUA SANKEY and JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.

1708, May	3.	Thomas Russel, p. Wentnor, and Elizabeth Collings ... ..	mar
,, May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Howel Griffiths and Bridget	bap.
,, Sep.	5.	Edward, s. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Jane, d. Luke Ap Evans and Margaret ...	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Pike and Joan ...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Margaret Weeks ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	John Weaver ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	John Yop ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	19.	Sarah Like ... ..	bur.

## HUMP. FARMER and JOHN PUE [?]-Ch. W.

1709, April	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Yop and Elizabeth	bap.
,, April	17.	Ann Halford ... ..	bur.
,, May	1.	Samuel Thomas, of Bishop's Castle, and Elizabeth Norton, of Acton ... ..	mar.
,, May	27.	William Woodcox [?] and Elizabeth ...	mar.
,, Aug.	1.	John Philips ... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	15.	Samuel Philips ... ..	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Thomas Philips ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	George Hodges ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Martha Mountford ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	John Morris, of Hardwick ... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	Robert Heighway, of Picklescot, and Mary More, of Bishop's Castle ... ..	mar.
,, Mar.	15.	John Smallhood ... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Farmer and Margaret ... ..	bap.

## RICH. ROWLEY and GEORGE HODGES - Ch. W.

1710, May	5.	Daniel Birll[?] p. Hopesay, and Mary Everal	mar.
,, May	27.	Mary and Sarah, daus. of Joshua Sankey Mary ... ..	bap.
,, June	10.	Mary Sankey ... ..	bur.
,, July	2.	Mary, d. of Moses Cadwalleder and Marget [sic] ... ..	bap.
,, July	25.	John Farmer ... ..	bur.
,, July	26.	Sarah Sankey ... ..	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	David Cowdel ... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	John, s. of Richard Wilks and Ales ...	bap.





SAM. MILWARD—Rector.

HU. BROMBLEY and MOSES CADWALATOR—Ch. W.

1714,	April	5.	John Davies and Sarah Cowdel	...	...	...	mar.
„	April	—	Martha, d. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	10.	Sarah Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	30.	John Gittings	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	8.	Ann Scarlet	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Richard Mountford	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	21.	Susan, d. of William Hotkish and Frances	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Ann Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	—	Howel, s. of Howel Griffiths and Briget [sic]	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Peter Medlicot and Sarah...	...	...	...	bap.

BEN. URRICK and THOS. MONFORD [sic]—Ch. W.

1715,	April	23.	Mary, d. of Robert Jones and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	4.	George Wellings and Catherine Price	...	...	...	mar.
„	May	9.	John Prichard and Mary Penny	...	...	...	mar.
„	May	15.	Henry, s. of Henry Yop and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	21.	Thomas Cowdel	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	9.	Sam. Milward, junr.	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	12.	Sam. Pugh and Elinor Morris	...	...	...	mar.
„	July	15.	Elizabeth Preece	...	...	...	bur.
„	July	31.	Margaret, d. of Humphry Farmer and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Sarah Brombley	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Thomas Nicalos	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Pugh and Elinor	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Thomas Jones	...	...	...	bur.
1716,	April	7.	Martha Mountford	...	...	...	bur.
„	April	23.	Edw. Morgan and Sarah Cowdel	...	...	...	mar.
„	April	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
„	April	29.	William Homes and Elizabeth Hodges	...	...	...	mar.
„	Aug.	13.	Joan Pike	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	Margaret, d. of Edw. Whitcot and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Edw., s. of Benjamin Urrick and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	John, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Edw. Bayliff, p. Condover, and Martha Everal	...	...	...	mar.

1716,	Feb.	18.	Ann, d. of William Hotkish and Frances	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Daniel Cartwrite, pauper ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Abraham Ash— and Margaret Adams, of Norbury ... ..	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Rich. Langford, of Stretton, and Joan Marson ... ..	mar.

THOMAS PHILIPS and WILL. HOMES—Ch. W.

1717,	April	4.	Wm. Urrick ... ..	bur.
,,	May	11.	Hestor, d. of Robert Jones and Joan ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Martha, d. of Peter Medlicot and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	William Williams ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Rebecca Morris, p. Snead ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Moses, s. of Moses Cadwalleter and Margaret ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Edward Williams ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Ann, d. of William Homes and Elizabeth	bap.

REECE WATERS and EDW. WHITCOT—Ch. W.

1718,	June	3.	Sarah Morris, of Snead, sp. ... ..	bur.
,,	June	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of William Hotkish and Frances	bap.

WILL. HOTKISH and WILL. LLOYD—Ch. W.

1719,	May	2.	James Richards, p. Snead, and Elizabeth Vaughan ... ..	mar.
,,	May	18.	Simon Ward ... ..	bur.
,,	May	27.	Maurice Cadwallader and Priscilla Marston	mar.
,,	June	26.	Robert More, Esq. ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of Richard Goodal and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Robert, s. of Benjamin Urrick and Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Edward, s. Edward Whitcot and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Goodal and Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Jane, d. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	The said Jane ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Henry, s. of William Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Samuel Milward, clk. ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Margaret, d. of Robert Jones and Joan ...	bap.

ED. ROGERS—Rector.

[*This Rector signs till 1733*]

PETER MEDLICOTT and GEORGE WELLINGS—Ch. W.

1720,	May	21.	Howel Griffiths ... ..	bur.
-------	-----	-----	------------------------	------



1720,	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hurdley and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	9.	William, s. of William Home and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Oct.	15.	Thomas Mountford	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Philips, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	5.	Joan, d. of Richard Langford and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	29.	Richard, s. of Mary Loyd	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	3.	Edward Price	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	2.	John Bowen	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	9.	Jane Bowen, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	26.	Eilzabeth Hurdly, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Rogers and Mary Humphreys	...	...	...	mar.

## JOHN POWELL and WILLIAM NICKOLAS—Ch. W. 1720.

1721,	April	7.	Hannah Cartwright	...	...	...	bur.
,	April	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	21.	Joshuah [ <i>sic</i> ] Sankey	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	9.	Martha, d. of William Nickolas and Mary				bap.
,	Oct.	25.	George, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Nov.	27.	John Waters	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	26.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Baxter and Sarah				bap.
,	Feb.	27.	Richard Everal	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of Edward Whitcot and Anne	...	...	...	bur.

## CHARLES EVANS and GEORGE HODGES—Ch. W.

1722,	Mar.	27.	William Richards and Elizabeth Rudge	...	...	...	mar.
,	April	6.	John Farmer and Mary Norton			..	mar.
,	April	28.	Matthew Marston and Anne Parker			...	mar.
,	June	22.	William Prichard	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	21.	George, s. of William Home and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Goodall and Mary				bap.
,	Jan.	8.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Martha				bap.
,	Feb.	12.	William Evans and Margaret Prichard	...	...	...	mar.
,	Mar.	4.	Brian Milward	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Richards and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.

## BENJA. URRICK, JOSHUA SANKEY, Ch. W.

ROBERT EYERALL, Sidman [*sic*].

1723,	April	20.	Robert Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,	April	23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Whitcot and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	5.	Mary Morris	...	...	...	bur.

1723,	May	11.	John Symonds and Mary Preece	...	mar.
,,	May	3c.	John Cross	... ..	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas Preece and Elizabeth Collins	...	mar.
,,	June	25.	James, s. of James Richards and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	July	3.	Joan Marston	... ..	bur.
,,	July	18.	Mrs. Martha Moor	... ..	bur.
,,	July	20.	Joyce Everal	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Elinor, d. of Edward Richards and Elinor		bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Susan, d. of Edward Baxter and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Sarah, d. of John Farmer and Catherine		bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Samuel, s. of William Home and Eliz.	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Joshuah Sankey	... ..	bur.
BEN. URRICK, ROB. EVERALL, Sidman.					
1724,	April	6.	William, s. of William Mapp and Margaret		bap.
,,	May	1.	William Nickolas and Martha Price	...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Marston and Elizabeth Beamon...		mar.
,,	May	16.	Godolphin Edwards, Esp., and Mrs.		
			Elizabeth More	... ..	mar.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Preece [ <i>sic</i> ] and		
			Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Martha		bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Davis and Dorothy...		bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Samuel Yop and Elizabeth Habberly	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margaret Preece	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	William, s. of Edward Whitcot and Margaret		bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Philips	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Samuel Marston, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards and		
			Elinor	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Robert Everal	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Nicholas and		
			Martha	... ..	bap.
JOHN REIGNOLDS, HUMPHRY BROMLEY, Ch. W.					
1725,	May	12.	Samuel Morris, p. Sneade	... ..	bur.
,,	July	18.	William, s. of Richard Goodal and Mary...		bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Langford and Joan		bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Richard, the said s. of Richard Langford		
			and Joan	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas Preece	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Thomas, s. of James Richards and Elizabeth		bap.

1725,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of John Farmer and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
WILLIAM HOME, WILLIAM EVANS, Ch. W.				
1726,	April	9.	Jane Meyrick ... ..	bur.
,,	April	18.	William Morris, junior ... ..	bur.
,,	May	7.	John, s. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Margaret Richards ... ..	bur.
,,	June	12.	Margaret Bevan ... ..	bur.
,,	July	13.	Mary, d. of Edward Baxter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of John Marston and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Philips and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Langford and Joan	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary Jones ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Anne Griffiths ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Samuel, s. of Edward Whitcot and Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Joan Everal ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thomas Richards ... ..	bur.
JOHN DAVIS, ED. WHITCOTT, Ch. W.				
1727,	April	30.	Catherine, d. of John Farmer and Catherine	bap.
,,	May	14.	Mary, d. of Edward Powel and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Priscilla, d. of William Nicholas and Martha ... ..	bap.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth Langford, an infant ....	bur.
,,	June	29.	Samuel, s. of William Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Hugh Morgan and Rebecca Needham ...	mar.
,,	July	10.	Sarah Maddox ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Abigail, d. of John George and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Priscilla Richards ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas Harrington and Margaret Hodges	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Robert Everal ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Richards ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Margaret, d. of James Richards and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Rebecca Morris ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	William Nicholas ... ..	bur.



1727,	Feb.	7.	John, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Langley, s. of Thomas Halford and Hester	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	George Hodges	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Humphrey Bromley	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Whitcot and Anne...	bap.

MOSES CADWALATER, Rl. HOTCHKIS, Ch. W.

1728,	July	31.	Margaret Gittins	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Susanna Downs	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mr. William Pickering and Mrs. Mary Stanley	mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Anne Morris	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth Price	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard Maddox	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	William, s. of William Ewen and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Samuel Morris, an infant	bur.

EDMD. BAXTER—Curate.

PETER MEDLICOTT, GEORGE WELLINS—Ch. W.

1729,	April	25.	Joan Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	April	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Baxter and Sarah	bap.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of John Norton and Susanna	bap.
,,	July	13.	Mary Bromly, wid.	bur.
,,	July	21.	Thomas Cadwallader	bur.
,,	July	28.	Richard Hammonds and Jane Jones	mar.
,,	July	29.	Mary, d. of John Farmer and Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary Watkis	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	William Morris, a base child	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	John Cartwright and Mary Loyd	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Edward Maddox and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of Edward Bowen and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3?	John Bowen, an infant	bur.

1729,	Dec.	10.	Sarah Morris	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	Margarett, d. of William Nicholas and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Richard Morris	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	George, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth				bap
„	Jan.	15.	William, s. of William Morris and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Matthew Marston	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	Benjamin, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hallford [ <i>sic</i> ] and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
WILLM. NICHOLAS (his x mark), HENRY YOP (his x mark)—Ch. W.							
1730,	April	6.	Edward Habberly and Mary Maddox	..			mar.
„	June	21.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary				bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Anne, d. of John George and Elizabeth	...			bap.
„	Sep.	12.	Charles Morrice, senior, p. Bishop's Castle				bur.
„	Sep.	30.	Francis, s. of William Whale and Elizabeth				bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Elizabeth Morrice, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	14.	Charles Morrice, junior, p. Bishop's Castle				bur.
„	Dec.	30.	John, s. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth	...			bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Margaret, d. of William Evans	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Susanna Maria, d. of John Norton and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Thos. Rawlins, p. Norbury, and Martha Bagley	...	...	...	mar.
„	Mar.	16.	Edward Halford, p. Norbury	...	...	...	bur.
JOS. ORME—Curate.							
GEORGE HODGES, HUMPHREY FARMER—Ch. W.							
1731,	April	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary				bap.
„	April	27.	Mary, d. of Edward Habberley and Mary				bap.
„	May	9.	Edward, s. of William Home and Elizabeth				bap.
„	May	15.	Ann, d. of William Green and Ann	...			bap.
„	June	8.	Ann, base child of Martha Low, alias Jefferies	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	12.	John, s. of Edward Baxter and Sarah	...			bap.
„	July	5.	Ann Farmer, a pauper	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	Samuel, s. of William Morris and Ann	...			bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Edward, s. of William Home and Elizabeth				bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.

1731,	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	13.	Edward, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Dec.	18.	Mary Sankey	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	27.	Hannah, d. of John Cartwright and Mary...				bap.
,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Catherine				bap.
,	Feb.	9.	Martha, d. of Edward Maddox and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Edward Whitcot and Ann	...			bap.
,	Mar.	9.	William, s. of William Nicholas and Martha				bap.

JOS. ORME—Curate.

ROB. EVERALL, JOHN NORTON—Ch. W.

1732,	May	1.	Edward Davis and Elizabeth Charleton...				mar.
,	May	17.	Elizabeth Morris	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	25.	John Boyer and Elizabeth Richards, both p. Lydham	...	...	...	mar.
,	July	2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Halford and Hester				bap.
,	July	21.	Thomas Pyke	...	...	...	bur.

JOS. ORME—Curate.

THOS. WATTERS, JOHN SANKEY (his x mark)—Ch. W.

1733,	April	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Home and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	6.	Samul, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth				bap.
,	May	21.	John Burges and Elizabeth Ward	...			mar.
,	June	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth				bap.
,	July	7.	Richard Pyke and Margaret Price	...			mar.
,	July	18.	Mary, d. of John Norton and Susanna	...			bap.
,	Aug.	5.	Ann, d. of John Wardman and Susanna...				bap.
,	Nov.	19.	Ann, d. of William Morris and Ann	...			bap.
,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of John Farmer and Catherine				bap.
,	Jan.	20.	Benjamin, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	26.	Ann Sankey	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Halford and Hester				bap.
,	Feb.	17.	Mary Philips	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	26.	George, s. of William Green and Ann	...			bap.
,	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of John George and Elizabeth	...			bap.
,	Mar.	9.	John, s. of John Cartwright and Mary	...			bap.
,	Mar.	11.	Mary Norton, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary				bur.

ED. ROGERS—Rector.

MOSES CADWALLADER, HUMPHREY SANKEY—Ch. W.



1734,	April	28.	Sarah, d. of Richard Collins and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Elinor, w. of Edward Sankey, p. Lydham	bur.
,,	Aug.	—	Richard, s. of Francis Stancell and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Raynold [ <i>sic</i> ] Munslow, p. Worthin [ <i>sic</i> ] Margaret Loyd, p. M. ... ..	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	John, s. of Richard Parry and Henrietta...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Humphrey Sankey ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Sylvanus Jones, p. Hissington ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	30 [?]	Martha Watters ... ..	bur.
,,	[?]	23.	John, s. of Richard Parry and Henrietta ...	bur

WALTER GRIFFITHS.

WILLIAM HOMES, BENJAMIN URRICK—Ch. W.

1735,	Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	20.	Charles, s. of John Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	27.	Mary, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Martha, d. of John Burgess and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Thomas Watters, p. M., and Elizabeth Richards, p. Clunbury ... ..	mar.
,,	Oct.	17.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Whitcot and Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powel and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Charles, s. of John Norton and Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	John, s. of William Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of John George and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John Wilks and Margaret Shenton, p. Norbury ... ..	mar.
,,	Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of John George and Elizabeth	bur.

JOS. DICKENSON—Curate.

EDWARD WHITCOTT, THOMAS WATTERS—Ch. W.

1736,	April	11.	Ann, d. of John Cartwright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Susanna Maria, d. of John Wardman and Susanna ... ..	bap,
,,	June	5.	Mary Habberley ... ..	bur.
,,	June	19.	Thomas Farmer, p. Wentnor, and Martha Mountford ... ..	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Marston and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Ann, d. of Richard Collins and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Benjamin, s. of William Green and Ann ...	bap.

1736,	Jan.	7.	Rebecca, d. of William Nicholls and Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Rebecca, d. of William Nicholls and Martha	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Sarah More, relict of Robert More, Esq. ...	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Burgess and Elizabeth ...	bap.

WM. EDWARDS—Curate.

GEORGE WELLING, (the mark of) RICH. GOODHALL—Ch. W.

1737,	May	2.	Edward Habberley and Mary Yop	... mar.
„	May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Anchoret and Mary	bap.
„	June	26.	Esther, d. of Thomas Holford and Esther	bap.
„	June	26.	William Tomlins, p. Wentnor, and Ann Nicholls ... ..	mar.
„	June	26 [?]	Robert, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„	July	31.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Urrick and Mary	bap.
„	July	31.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Urrick and Mary	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Holford and Esther	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	John Rock ... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	Margaret, d. of William Morris and Ann	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Mary, w. of John Cartwright	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Richard, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Ann Bromley, p. Norbury	bur.

All affidavids brought in due time.

RICH. REYNOLDS—Curate.

JOHN FARMER, (the mark of) JOHN REYNOLDS, Ch. W.

1738,	Mar.	26.	Margaret, d. of John Wardman and Susannah ... ..	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Edward, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bur.
„	April	26.	Margaret, d. of William Morris and Ann	bur.
„	May	31.	Edward, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	21.	Edward, s. of John Farmer and Catherine...	bap.
„	Aug.	3 [?]	Margaret, d. of Samuel Simons and Dorothy	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Margaret Pike ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Habberley and Mary ... ..	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	The said Elizabeth	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Ann, d. of John Cartwright	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Martha, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Sarah, w. of John Marson	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	John, s. of John Sankey and Susannah	bap.

All affidavids brought in due time.

RICHARD REYNOLDS—Curate.

Witness, JOHN MILWARD, HUGH GRIFFITHS—Ch. W.

1739, April	2.	John Thomas	...	...	...	bur
„ April	8.	Sophia, d. of John Marson	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	14.	Thomas Philips	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	19.	Richard Davids	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Reynolds, Clk., and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	26.	John Simons	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	28.	Mary Cartwright, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	4.	Anne, d. of Robert Everall and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	16.	Jane, d. of John Norton and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	26.	Mary, w. of Edward Habberley	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	4.	Edward, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	31.	Elizabeth, w. of George Hodges	...	...	...	bur
„ Aug.	4.	Richard, s. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burgess and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	21.	John Powell, p. Church Stretton, and Elizabeth Powell of Holdgate, by <i>licence</i>	...	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	11.	Elinor, d. of John Cartwright and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Reese Waters	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Daniell [ <i>sic.</i> ] Cartwright	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of William Everall <i>and his wife</i>	...	...	...	bap.

Funerals 10, 1739.

Affidavids brought in due time.

RICHARD REYNOLDS—Curate.

Witness, JOHN WHARTON, CHARLES EVANS—Ch. W.

1740, April	8.	John Wharton	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	12.	Richard, s. Richard Collins and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	1.	Mary, d. of William Green and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	26.	John, s. of John White and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	14.	John, s. of John Ancrett and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	28.	Margaret Myrick	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	1.	Edward, s. of Robert Everall and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	21.	Richard Bradley, p. Hissington, and Anne Jones of the same p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	23.	Rebecca, d. of Edward Bright and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	14.	Jane, d. of Thos. Halford and Hester	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Henry, s. of Henry Morgan and Catherine Thomas, single woman	...	...	...	bap.



1740, Feb. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mountford and  
Mary ... .. bur.

Affid. brought in due time.

RICH. REYNOLDS—Curate.

SAMUEL URRICK, THOMAS MOUNTFORD, Ch. W.

1741. Memorandum.

1741, April 17. George Farmer ... .. bur.  
 „ April 20. Edw., s. of Evan Thomas and Mary, p.  
 Llandynham ... .. bur.  
 „ April 22. Elizabeth, d. of Cornellus [*sic*] Pugh and  
 Elizabeth ... .. bur.  
 „ May 12. Mary Marson ... .. bur.  
 „ June 2. Anne, d. of John George and Elizabeth ... bur.  
 „ June 12. John, s. of John Norton and Susanna ... bur.  
 „ June 15. Mr. John Farmer of More ... .. bur.  
 „ July 4. Robert, s. of John Norton and Susanna ... bur.  
 „ July 11 [?] Thomas, s. of Thomas Howells and Mary bur.  
 „ July 11. Howell Griffiths ... .. bur.  
 „ July 12. Mary, d. of John Norton and Susanna ... bur.  
 „ July 20. Edward Whitcott, Clark [*sic*] ... .. bur.  
 „ July 28. John Norton ... .. bur.  
 „ Aug. 2. Susanna Sankey ... .. bur.  
 „ Oct. 4. Edward Whitcott was chosen Clerk of the  
 parish of More, by me, Robert Daubrie,  
 Rector.  
 „ Oct. 29. Mary Thomas ... .. bur.  
 „ Dec. 14. John Hill, p. Clunbury ... .. bur.  
 „ Dec. 16. John James, p. Lidbury North ... .. bur.  
 „ Jan. 6. John Jarrett, p. Lydham, and Mary Simons mar.  
 „ Jan. 21. Susanna Corbet ... .. bur.  
 „ Feb. 21. Edward Bright, p. Lidbury North, and  
 Martha Medlicot ... .. mar.  
 „ Mar. 17. William, s. of Rev. Mr. Richard Reynolds  
 and Elizabeth ... .. bur.  
 „ Mar. 21. Robert, s. of Robert Everall and Sarah ... bur.  
 1742, April 21. John Reynolds ... .. bur.  
 „ Apr. 26 [?] Edward Urwick, p. Churchstoke ... bur.  
 „ May 13. John Davies ... .. bur.  
 „ May 28. William, s. of John and Eliz. Burgess ... bur.  
 „ July 6. Thomas Waters ... .. bur.

1742,	Aug.	14.	Catherine Wellings	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	William, s. of Charles and Eleanor Marston				bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Edward Homes, p. Norbury, and Catherine Farmer	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Collins and Ann	...			bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	John, s. of John Burgess and Elizabeth	...			bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Susannah, d. of John Anchoret[?] and Mary				bap.

ROBERT DAUBRIE—Rector.

WILLM. NICHOLAS, EDW. [ ? ]—Ch. W.

1743,	May	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Habberley and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Edward, s. of William Everall and Sarah				bap.
,,	June	24.	George Wellings and Margaret Whitcott, by license	...	...	...	mar.
,,	June	27.	Mary Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Frances and Susanna, daus. of Edward Powel and Elizabeth	...	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Frances and Susanna, daus. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth	...	...		bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	John Evans, p. Church-Stoke, and Mary Cartwright	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Cornelius Pughe and Elizabeth				bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Richard and Saml., sons of John Perkins and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary				bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Martha, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah...				bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Robert Everall	...	...	...	bur.
1744,	Mar.	30.	Richard Goodall and Mary Reynolds	...			mar.
,,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Charles Marston and Eleanor				bap.
,,	April	18.	Joan Cross	...	...	...	bur.
,,	April	19.	Martha Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	1.	John, s. of Robert Everall and Sarah	...			bap.
,,	May	20.	Ann Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Richard, s. of Charles Marston and Eleanor				bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Mary Bennet, p. Hussington	...	...		bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Robert Urwick	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Ann, w. of Benjamin Urwick	...	...		bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24?	Martha Bright, p. Lidbury	...	...		bur.

1744,	Jan.	7.	Thomas Langford, p. Church Stretton, and Margaret Farmer ... ..	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	John Evans ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	William Harley and Deborah Adney ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards and Susan	bur.
1745,	April	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Pughe and Elizabeth ... ..	bur.
,,	April	7.	John, s. of John Burgess and Elizabeth ...	bat.
,,	May	25.	John Sankey and Elizabeth Jenks ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Susannah, d. of Charles Marston and Eleanor ... ..	bat.
,,	June	7.	William Home and Elizabeth George ...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Sarah, d. of Edward Powell [ <i>sic</i> ] and Elizabeth ... ..	bat.
,,	Oct.	16.	Catherine Mountford ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	William Mapp ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Samuel Urwick and Mary Whittall ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Richard Goodall and Mary ...	bat.
,,	Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of John Cartwright and Sarah ...	bat.
,,	Jan.	25.	Martha, d. of John Ancrett and Mary ...	bat.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bat.
,,	Feb.	4.	William, s. of Thomas Halford and Hester	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Jane, d. of Thomas Halford and Hester ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Ward and Joyce ...	bat.
1746,	April	14.	Catherine, d. of John Sankey and Elis. [ <i>sic</i> ]	bat.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Price ... ..	bur.
,,	June	25.	William, s. of Edward Richards and Susan	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Edward Williams ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Thomas, s. of William and Elisa [ <i>sic</i> ] Home	bat.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Henrey [ <i>sic</i> ] Williams and Marey [ <i>sic</i> ] ... ..	bat.
,,	Nov.	16.	William, s. of William Harley and Debrah [ <i>sic</i> ] ... ..	bat.
,,	Jan.	25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Halford and Hester ...	bat.
1747,	April	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Habberley and Elizabeth ... ..	bat.
,,	April	11.	Luke Ap. Evans ... ..	bur.
,,	June	21.	Marey [ <i>sic</i> ], d. of Thomas Mounford [ <i>sic</i> ] and Marey ... ..	bat.
,,	Aug.	22.	Martha, d. of John Davies and Martha ...	bat.



1747,	Aug.	25.	Martha, d. of John Ancret and Marey	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Richard Cooock and Mary Wildblod [ <i>sic</i> ]	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	19.	Edward, s. of Carneallius [ <i>sic</i> ] Pu [ <i>sic</i> ]	...	...
			and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Samuel Wilks	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Richard Ward	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goodal and Mary	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Bridgett Griffith	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Samuel Davis, p. Bishop's Castle, and	...	...
			Martha Bevon, p. M.	...	mar.
1748,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Urwick and Mary	...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Edward Whitcott, p. M., and Sarah	...	...
			Meredeth [ <i>sic</i> ]	...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Wilks and Mary	...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cook and Mary	...	...
			(born 25th)	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	John, s. of Mary and Henry Williams	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	John Cartwright	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Moses Cadwallader	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of John Cartwright and Sarah	...	bap.
			R. COTTON—Curate.		
1749,	April	9.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Martha	...	bap.
,,	April	16.	Richard, s. of Robert Everall and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Evans and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Martha, d. of William Harley and Deborah	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Elinor, d. of Edward Habberley and	...	...
			Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Martha, d. of John Ancrett and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Sarah, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Thomas Legg and Abigail George, both	...	...
			p. M.	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	3.	Martha, d. of Richard Goodall and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Margaret Powell	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Job, s. of Richard Cook and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Williams, p. Stokesay, and	...	...
			Catherine Farmer, p. M.	...	mar.
1750,	April	5.	Sarah Stewart, p. Lidbury	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Edward Mountford, p. Church Stoke	...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Halford and Hester	...	bap.

1750,	May	26.	Edward Quilt, p. Bishop's Castle, and Eliz. Evans, p. M. ... ..	mar.
,,	June	26.	Thomas Halford ... ..	bur.
,,	July	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
,,	July	18.	Samuel Whitcott was sworn Clerk of the parish of More, upon a nomination from me, RICHARD COTTON—Rector. [ <i>This Rector signs till 1760.</i> ]	
,,	July	19.	John, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Francis Everal, p. Wolstanton, and Martha Nicholas, p. M., by <i>licence</i> ... ..	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary James, p. Castle Careineon ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Legg and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mrs. Sarah James, p. Castle Careineon ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Morrice, s. of Morrice Meyrick and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Mrs. Sarah Milward, p. Castle Careineon ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Patience, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary Halford, p. Lydham ... .. N.—Mrs. Mary and Sarah James, and Mrs. Sarah Milward, were buried in the chancel, for which the Rector had six shillings and eight pence each burial.	bur.
1751,	Mar.	27.	Joyce Hodges, aged 90 ... ..	bur.
,,	May	3.	John Reynolds and Mary Hodges ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wilks and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Sarah, d. of William Harley and Deborah	bap.
,,	June	25.	Sarah, d. of William Harley and Deborah	bur.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of James Rogers and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Mary, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	John, s. of John Corfield and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Weeks, p. of St. Julian, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Nicholass, p. M., by <i>licence</i> ... ..	mar.
1752,	Jan.	6.	Joseph, s. of John Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Sarah, d. of Edward Habberley and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John Sankey of Linley ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Anne, w. of William Green ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones and Eliz.	bap.
,,	May	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.

1752,	May	18.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Goodall	bap.
,,	June	23.	Anne, d. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bur
,,	July	15.	Judith, d. of Sarah Perkins, single woman	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Hugh Griffiths ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of John Pinches and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Edward Sankey and Eliz. Sankey, both p. M. ... ..	mar.
1753,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Charles Evans, p. Church-Stoke, and Mary Burgess, by <i>license</i> ... ..	mar
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Margaret Cadwallader, wid. ... ..	bur.
,,	April	19.	William Wellings ... ..	bur.
,,	April	30.	Margaret Medlicott, p. Wentnor ..	bur.
,,	May	7.	George, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	James, s. of Edward Goodall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Charles Evans ... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of Charles Evans and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Humphrey, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Sankey ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	John, s. of John Gough and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	John Powell and Hannah Cartwright, by <i>license</i> ... ..	mar.
1754,	Feb.	2.	Benjamin Urwick (aged 86) ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of John Powell and Hannah...	bap.
,,	April	15.	Sarah, d. of Robert Everall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	April	30.	Richard Marston ... ..	bur.
,,	May	26.	Anne, d. of William Jones and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John, s. of John Pinches and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Anne, d. of Anne Bowen, a single woman...	bap.
1755,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Vincent Bowen and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Samuel, s. of William Homes and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edward Goodall ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Samuel, s. of William Homes and Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Anne, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goodall and Mary	bap.
,,	July	27.	Edward, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
,,	July	31.	Mr. Thomas Moore of Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Samuel, s. of John Davies and Martha ...	bap.



1755, Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Perks and Sarah	bap.
„ Sep.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Homes ...	bur.
„ Sep.	21.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	4.	Anne, d. of Edward Sankey and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	The said Anne ... ..	bur.
1756, Feb.	15.	William, s. of William Jones and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ April	11.	Thomas, s. of Robert Everal and Sarah ...	bap.
„ May	7.	Richard Mounford [ <i>sic</i> ], of Church Stoke, and Martha Richards, p. M. ... ..	mar.
„ May	18.	John Pinches ... ..	bur.
„ June	8.	John, s. of Richard Morris and Elinor ...	bap.
„ July	13.	Sarah, d. of Mary George ... ..	bap.
„ Sep.	12.	Margaret, d. of John Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	Hester Halford ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Thomas ...	bap.
1757, Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward Sankey and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Langley Halford ... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	27.	Martha, d. of Rachel Pyke ... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Mary Swain, p. Lydham ... ..	bur.
„ April	9.	William, s. of William Nicholas and Martha	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	Richard Thomas and Margaret Pinches, both p. M. ... ..	mar.
„ May	30.	Martha, d. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
„ June	2.	Mary Morris from the Snead ... ..	bur.
„ July	15.	Susanna Wardman from Shelve ... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	10.	Catherine d. of John Davies and Martha ...	bur.
„ Aug.	10.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Perks and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Oct.	16.	John Harris ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	30.	Anne Ward, aged 95 ... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	John Cartwright ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	John, s. of John George and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	William, s. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of Edward Sankey and Eliz.	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	John Ancrett ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Thomas and Margaret ... ..	bap.
1758, Jan.	—	John Sankey and Susannah Norton, both p. M. ... ..	mar.

1758,	Jan.	22.	Thomas Urrick	...	...	...	bur.
	„	Mar.	21.	William Humphreys, p. Lydham, and Mary George, p. M., by <i>license</i>	...	...	mar.
	„	April	15.	Sarah, d. of John Farmer and Sarah	...	...	bap.
	„	May	7.	Mary, d. of Richard Morris and Eliz.	...	...	bap.
	„	May	29.	John, s. of the Rev. Mr. Richard Cotton and Ann	...	...	bap.
	„	May	29.	Mary, d. of John Humphreys and Mary	...	...	bap.
	„	June	19.	John, s. of Griffith Probart and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
	„	July	19.	William Homes from Bishop's Castle	...	...	bur.
	„	July	22.	Mary Pinches	...	...	bur.
	„	July	24.	William Nicholass [ <i>sic</i> ]	...	...	bur.
	„	July	26.	Edward Edmonds	...	...	bur.
	„	Aug.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Urrick and Mary	...	...	bur.
	„	Aug.	7.	Thomas Whitcott and Anne Harris	...	...	mar.
	„	Sep.	1.	Mrs. Elizth. Edwardes, w. of Godolphin Edwardes, esq.	...	...	bur.
	„	Sep.	8.	John, s. of Thomas Pyke and Mary	...	...	bap.
	„	Sep.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	...	...	bur.
	„	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth Yop, aged 82	...	...	bur.
1759,	Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Rudge and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
	„	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Hodges and Susannah	...	...	bap.
	„	Feb.	23.	George Wellings	...	...	bur.
	„	Mar.	17.	William Green	...	...	bur.
	„	Mar.	18.	John George	...	...	bur.
	„	April	8.	[ ? ] William Harley and [ ? ]	...	...	bap.
	„	Mar.	31.	[ ? ] Richard Thomas and Margaret	...	...	bap.
	„	May	19.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	...	...	bap.
	„	Sep.	24.	Elizabeth Sankey	...	...	bur.
	„	Sep.	29.	John, s. of William Humphreys and Mary	...	...	bur.
	„	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Halford and Margaret	...	...	bap.
	„	Oct.	9.	George Home, an infant from Bishop's Castle	...	...	bur.
	„	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
	„	Oct.	18.	John, s. of William Jones and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
	„	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of John George and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
	„	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	...	...	bap.
	„	Nov.	1.	Samuel, s. of Francis Rudge and Anne	...	...	bap.

1759, Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of [ ? ] Jones	...	bap.
1760, Jan. 7.	John, s. of John Farmer and Sarah	...	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffith Probart and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Edward Chilton and Margaret		bap.
„ Mar. 30	Joseph, s. of Lancelott Purcell and Sarah		bap.
„ April 4	Joyce Cartwright	... ..	bur.
„ May 8.	John, s. of Richard Pinches and Elizabeth		bap.
„ May 26.	[ ? ] Morrice from the Snead	...	bur.
„ April 13.	Richard, s. of Rev. Mr. Richard Cotton and Ann	... ..	bap.
„ June 3	Ann Cartwright	... ..	bur.
„ — —	Elizabeth Jones, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ July 15.	John Home, a child from Bishop's Castle		bur.
„ July 24.	Peter Medlicott	... ..	bur.
„ Aug. —	Mary, d. of Moses Cadwallader and Mary		bap.
„ Dec. 25.	James, s. of Richard Cook and Mary	...	bap.
1761, Jan. 13. [?]	Mary Evans, p. of Church Stock	...	bur.
„ Jan. 16.	The Rev. Mr. Cotton	... ..	bur.
„ Feb. 8.	John, s. of Richard Thomas and Margaret		bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of William Harley and Ann	...	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Robert Evarell and Sara [ <i>sic</i> ]		bap.
„ Mar. 13.	John, s. of Ann Norton	... ..	bap.
THOMAS HASLEWOOD, Rector,			
[ <i>This Rector signs till 1774.</i> ]			
„ April 6.	Mary, w. of Edward Richards	...	bur.
„ May 30.	John, s. of Richard Pinches and Mary	...	bur.
„ May 24.	Benjamin, s. of William Jones and Elizabeth		bap
„ May 24.	Jane, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	...	bap
„ July 9.	Ann Madox, p. of Lydham	... ..	bur.
„ July 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece and Elizabeth		bap.
„ July 19.	John, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth		bur.
„ July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Sarah	...	bap.
„ Aug. 27.	Katherine, w. of Edward Barrett	...	bur.
„ Nov. 16.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	... ..	bap.
ED. BARRETT and (x) THO. MOUNTFORD.			
1762, Jan. 19.	Peter, s. of Thomas Medlicott and Elizabeth		bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Jane, d. of Peter Pugh and Margaret	...	bap.
„ Mar. 29.	John Marson	... ..	bur.



1762,	April	12.	Jane, d. of John Humphries and Margaret	bap.
,,	April	12.	Eleanor, d. of John Hodges and Eleanor...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Mary, d. of Edward Chilton and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	George, base child of Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Samuel, s. of John George and Elizabeth, of Linley ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Savage and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Mary, d. of Samuel Whitcott and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Ann Moore, p. of B. Castle ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Margaret Rogers, w. of Rd. Rogers, p. of Carey ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Margaret Thomas, w. of Rd. Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Rd. Thomas and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Ann, wid. of Edward Whitcott ... ..	bur.

---

[Register No. 3.]

THE REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF THE MORE FROM 1763.

THOMAS HASLEWOOD, Rector.

May, 1776. ROB: TAYLOR, Rector.

1763,	Feb.	23.	Ann, a base child, d. of Alice Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Margaret Halford ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Hannah, d. of Edward and Sarah Goodal	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Joseph, s. of Wm. and Ann Harely ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of Rd. and Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of Margt. Coles ... ..	bap.
,,	June	19.	Thomas, s. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard, s. of John and Sarah Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
1764,	Feb.	26.	Eliz., d. of Thomas and Eliz. Preece ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	George, s. of Thomas and Mary Mountford	bap.
,,	May	31.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Eliz. Savage ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	George, s. of John and Eleanor Hodges	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Samuel, s. of Saml. and Mary Whitcott ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	John, s. of Ann Pugh ... ..	bap.
1762,	Nov.	27.	Edward, s. of Robt. and Sarah Everal ...	bur.

SAMUEL WHITCOTT, THOS MEDLICOTT, Ch. W.

1763,	Apr.	23.	Ann, d. of Alice Thomas ... ..	bur.
,,	May	20.	Margt., wife of R'd. Pyke ... ..	bur.

1763,	May	25.	Martha, w., late wife of William Nicholass	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Evans...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Burgess ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader ... ..	bur.
THOMAS MOUNTFORD, (the mark x of) RD. COOK—Ch. W.				
1764,	Feb.	20.	Eliz., wife of Thomas Medlicott ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Ann, w. of Robt. Everal ... ..	bur.
JOHN REYNOLDS, (the mark x of) JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.				
1765,	Feb.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward and Margaret Chilton ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of Edward and Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Susanna, d. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Richard and Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Goodal...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Martha, d. of Richd. and Mary Cook...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of William and Ann Harley ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	William, s. of Thos. and Margt. Halford	bap.
,,	June	8.	Lætitia, d. of John and Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	June	7. <sup>8</sup>	Diana, d. of Mary Pyke, a base child ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha Hodges ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	William, a base child, s. of Joyce Bowyer	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Martha, w. of David Gough ... ..	bur.
,,	May	13.	Robt., s. of John and Susanna Norton...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Diana, d. of Mary Pyke, a base child ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Saml. Halford ... ..	bur.
JOHN MEDLICOTT, JOHN ANCRITE—Ch. W.				
1766,	Jan.	2.	Thomas Halford ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Stephen and Ann James ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Edward, s. of John and Eleanor Hodges	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of Stephen and Ann James ...	bur.
,,	May	1.	William, s. of William and Martha Hodges	bur.
,,	May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha Hodges ... ..	bur.
,,	May	20.	Josiah Marston ... ..	bur.
,,	May	26.	Richard, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick	bap.
,,	July	15.	Thomas, s. of Robt. and Sarah Everal...	bur.

1766,	Sep.	14.	William, s. of John and Eliz. George	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Saml., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Marston		bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Margaret, d. of Samuel and Mary Whitcot		bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Saml., s. of William Home	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Griffiths	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Richard Gough, of the p. of Clunn	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Richards		bap.
THOMAS PRICE, THOMAS (x) WHITCOT—Ch. W.					
1767,	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Marston, of B.		
			Castle	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Eleanor Chilton of Norbury	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Savage		bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth		
			Jones	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Davies	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Farmer...		bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Price		bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Martha, d. of John and Sarah Farmer	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard and Jane Gough	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Harley		bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Margaret, d. of Edward and Margt.		
			Chilton	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward, s. of Cornelius and Elizabeth		
			Pugh	...	bur.
,,	May	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha		
			Hodges	...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Mary, d. of Richard and Jane Gough...		bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Rebecca, d. of Richard and Ann Thomas		bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	John Reynolds	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anna Maria, d. of John and Ann Pugh	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Benjamin, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick		bap.
GEORGE HODGES, (the mark x of) THOS. SAVAGE—Ch. W.					
1768,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Eliz. Jones	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Cole of the p. of Churchstoke...		bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Margaret Cole of the p. of Churchstoke		bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	Martha, d. of — Moore, of Bishop's		
			Castle	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Jane, d. of William and Eliz. Jones	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Wardman		bap.



1768, May	4.	Widow Weaver	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	9.	Widow Pinches	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	11.	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Thomas	...			bur.
„ July	31.	John, s. of William and Sarah Burgess				bap.
„ Aug.	3	Edward Habberly	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	26.	Edward Barret	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Christiana, d. of John and Eliz. George				bap.
„ Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of Richd. and Mary Goodal	...			bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Ann, d. of Edward and Eleanor Jones...				bap.

ROBT. EVERALL, (the mark x of) RD. MORRIS—Ch. W.

1769, Jan.	22.	Martha, a base child, d. of Margaret Halford	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	Thomas Savage	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Savage	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	19.	Susanna, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel	...			bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Jeremiah George, s. of George and Catherine Hodges	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Thomas Mountford	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	26.	John, s. of Willm. and Ann Hareley	...			bap.
„ Aug.	5.	Priscilla, d. of John and Sarah Farmer				bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Martha, d. of Edward and Margt. Chilton				bap.
„ Nov.	18.	Edward, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick				bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Watkins, of the p. of Wentnor	...	...	...	bur.

EDWARD RICHARDS, EDWARD SANKEY—Ch. W.

1770, Jan.	11.	Joseph, s. of Richard and Ann Thomas				bap.
„ Jan.	6.	John Blakeway, of St. Chad, Salop	...			bur.
„ Jan.	3	Thomas, s. of Thos. and Ann Meredith, of the p. of B. Castle	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	William, s. of Thomas and Margaret Halford	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	18.	Martha, d. of Margaret Halford	...			bur.
„ Apr.	16.	Margaret, d. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Wardman				bap.
„ June	23.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Edmunds...				bap.
„ July	6.	Mary, a base child, d. of Mary James...				bur.
„ July	21.	John George	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	27.	Benjamin, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick	...	...	...	bur.

1770,	July	27.	John, s. of John and Mary Olivers ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth George	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Martha Marston	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
GRIFFITH PROBERT, EDWARD SANKEY—Ch. W.				
1771,	Jan.	27.	William, s. of William and Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Joice, d. of Thomas and Mary Beamont	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	George Hodges ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard and Margt. Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	William, a base child, s. of Margaret Halford ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Mary Whitcot ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard Jones, of this p., miller (killed by the mill wheel) ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	William, s. of Thomas and Esther Home...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Eleanor, d. of William and Ann Harley	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Penelope, d. of Edward and Margt. Chilton	bap.
,,	June	26.	Ric ard Pyke ... ..	bur.
,,	July	1.	Catherine Home, of the p. of Norbury ...	bur.
,,	July	21.	Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Samuel, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William Home ... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Robert, s. of James and Ann Gittins, of Bishop's Castle ... ..	bur.
1772,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, a base child, of the p. of Bishop's Castle, s. of Mary Barker ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Samuel Urwick, of the p. of Clungunford	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz. Barret...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Edward and Eleanor Jones	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Rebecca, d. of R'd. and Ann Thomas ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Wardman	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of John and Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mary Savage, of the p. of Llanhiat ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Robert, s. of Robt. and Martha Marston	bap.
,,	May	9.	Richard Goodal ... ..	bur.
,,	May	10.	David, s. of David and Ann Davies ...	bap.
RICH'D. URWICK, JOHN WILLIAMS—Ch. W.				





1775, Feb.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna Sankey, p. of Clungunford ... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Mary (a base child), d. of Jane Poppet...	bap.
„ Apr.	18.	John, s. of Robt. and Martha Marston ...	bap.
„ Apr.	30.	Abraham, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ May	2.	Jacob, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
„ June	6.	Elizabeth Pugh ... ..	bur.
„ June	18.	Moses Cadwallader ... ..	bur.
„ June	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Barret	bur.
„ Aug.	6.	James, s. of William and Susanna Mellings	bap.
„ Sep.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barret and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Thomas Pike ... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Benjamin and Joseph, sons of Edward Jones, by Elinor, his wife ... ..	bap.

ROBT. TAYLOR—Minister.

JOHN GOUGH, JOHN MEDLICOTT—Ch. W.

1776, Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas and Ann	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Robert, s. of Richard Urwick and Sarah...	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Thomas ...	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Susan, d. of Samuel and Mary Pugh ...	bur.
„ Apr.	7.	John, s. of John Mellings and Margaretta	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whitcot and Mary	bap.
„ May	1.	John, a base child of Mary Jordan ...	bap.
„ May	16.	William Thomas ... ..	bur.
„ July	9.	John, s. of Charles Norton, by Anne ...	bap.
„ Aug.	25.	Susannah, d. of Samuel Pugh and Mary...	bap.
„ Sep.	14.	Benjamin Jones, an infant ... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	27.	Mr. John Moore, from Salop ... ..	bur.

R. TAYLOR—Rector.

[*This Rector signs till 1833.*]

THOMAS MOUNTFORD, JOHN MELLINGS—Ch. W.

1777, Mar.	16.	Jane Bright ... ..	bur.
„ Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	11.	Charles, s. of William and Anne Harley...	bap.
„ June	28.	William, s. of Robert and Martha Marston	bap.
„ June	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Margarette Mellings ... ..	bap.
„ July	13.	Martha, d. of John Hammonds and Eliza- beth ... ..	bap.

1777,	July	19.	Lucretia, d. of Thomas and Esther Home, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Medlicot and Martha	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Robert Everall, from Shelves Mill	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Robert Brazenor, from Shelves Mill	...	bur.
The above two people were drowned in a flood near their own home.					
,,	Dec.	6.	Esther Homes, from Norbury	... ..	bur.
THOMAS MOUNTFORD, JOHN BARRET—Ch. W.					
1778,	Apr.	5.	Edward, s. of Charles Norton, by Anne	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Joseph, s. of William Burgess and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Thomas Marston	... ..	bur.
,,	May	28.	William, s. of James Green and Mary	...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Price	...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Anne Price, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	June	4.	Sarah Thomas, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	June	7.	Joseph Burgess, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Homes, an infant, from Norbury	...	bur.
,,	June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mellings and Susannah	... ..	bap.
,,	June	23.	Jane Hammonds	... ..	bur.
,,	June	27.	Richard Goodall, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	July	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Sankey and Ann	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Henry, s. of Richard Thomas and Ann	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Chilton and Margt.	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of John Brunt and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mrs. Elizabeth Sankey	... ..	bur.
EDWARD SANKEY, JOHN PROBERT—Ch. W.					
1779,	Jan.	15.	Jane, a base child of Ann Brunt	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Susannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Ham- monds	... ..	bap.
,,	July	4.	Mary, d. of William Burgess and Sarah	...	bap.
1780,	Mar.	23.	I was paid a guinea for Mr. More's funeral. At the same time 10s. for the Mortuary. At the same time the clerk's fee was 10s. 6d.		
1781,	Jan.	1.	Martha, d. of William Mellings and Sus- annah	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Margaret, d. of John Brunt and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Eleanor, wife of Richard Morris, from The Bent	... ..	bur.

1781,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Price and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Martha, d. of John Medlycott and Martha	bap.
,,	July	4.	James, a base child of Ann Chilton's ...	bur.
,,	July	29.	Charles, a base child of Mary Pinches, from Salop ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cook and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Jane, wife of Samuel Henks ... ..	bur.
WM. WHITCOTT, RICHARD MORRIS—Ch. W.				
1782,	Jan.	5.	John Francis, an infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Daniel Cartwright, and Lydia, his wife ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Homes and Martha ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Sankey and Ann ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Jane, d. of John Mellings and Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burgess and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	29.	Mr. Benjamin Urwick, aged 75 ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Legge and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Ann Collins, from Lidbury ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	William, s. of William Whitcott and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Jane, the base d. of Jane Lyster ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Harriett, d. of Edward James and Jane ...	bap.
JOHN EVERALL, RICHD. MORRIS—Ch. W.				
1783,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Francis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mr. John Starr, from Hopesay ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Cornelius Pugh ... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Jane, d. of John Brunt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Mary, wife of William Whitcott ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Mr. John Millward ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary, the base d. of Ann Frances ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Richard, s. of William Mellings and Sus- annah ... ..	bap.
,,	June	15.	Robert Prichard (Gardener at Linley) ...	bur.
,,	July	18.	Ann Hodges, from Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary Goodall, from Norbury ... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Home and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, base d. of Susan Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Smith and Susan	bap.



1783,	Sep.	27.	Sarah, d. of John Medlycott and Martha...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of David Preece and Mary ...	bap.

JOHN MEDLYCOTT, RICHD. EVERALL—Ch. W.

,,	Sep.	14.	Catherine Louisa More, the d. of Robert More, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, was born at Ludlow, Septr. 14th, 1783 ...	
1784,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Richard Everall and Margaret ... ..	bap
,,	Jan.	18.	Robert Atcherley, s. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy ... ..	bap.
,,	May	27.	Thomas Goodall ... ..	bur.
,,	June	20.	Edward, s. of John Pugh and Mary ...	bap
,,	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Francis Collins and Sarah...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Thomas Collins, an infant ... ..	bur.
,,	July	8.	Susan, wife of Edward Richards, from Bishop's Castle ... ..	bur.
,,	July	11.	Ann, d. of Humphrey Sankey and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	John, base s. of Mary George ... ..	bap.

*J. Home, Dy. Collr.*

,,	Oct.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Ridge ... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Samuel Henks (pauper) ... ..	bur.

JOHN STAR, JOHN OLIVERS—Ch. W.

Anno Domini, 1808 [*sic*].

1785,	Jan.	10.	Thomas Wilkes (aged 84) ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth Haberley (a pauper) ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Burgess and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Martha and Elizabeth, ds. of John Richards and Patience ... ..	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brunt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Preece ... ..	bur.
,,	July	28.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug	21.	Thomas, base s. of Sarah Griffiths (a pauper) ... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Beamont and Elizabeth ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Margaret Haberley, from Hussington ...	bur.

WM. WHITCOTT, THOS. MOUNTFORD, Ch. W.

1786,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Homes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richard Everall and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Edward Peploe and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of David Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Mary Wilkes ... ..	bur.
,,	July	18.	Richard, base s. of Mary Chilton ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	John Peploe, an infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Susannah, base d. of Sarah Griffiths (a pauper) ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of Humphrey Sankey and Ann. .	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Mountford and Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Jane Elizabeth, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Martha, d. of Robert Marston and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Elizabeth Swayne (a pauper) ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Sarah Medlycott ... ..	bur.
ED. SANKEY, WM. MELLINGS—Ch. W.				
1789,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of John Medlycott and Martha (born 11th July, 1788) ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth Davies (pauper) ... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Joseph Stedman, s. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John Wootton, an infant (pauper) ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Bea- mont ... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	George, s. of John Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jacks and Eleanor	bap.
,,	May	31.	John, base s. of Mary Pinches (from Salop) a pauper ... ..	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mary, wife of John Brunt ... ..	bur.
,,	June	7.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Gravenor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Homes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Probart and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Charles, s. of William Burgess and Sarah...	bap.
HUM. SANKEY, RICHD. MORRIS—Ch. W.				
1790,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fowler and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Peploe...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Sarah, base d. of Susanna Pinches (a pauper) ... ..	bap.

1790,	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, wife of John Gough	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas Frederick, s. of Robert More, Esq., and Elizabeth (the said Thos. Frederick was born Jan. 19th, 1790)	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Ann, d. of Richard and Margaret Everall	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Edward Sankey (from Partridge)	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ann Everall, an infant	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Samuel Lowe	...	bur.
,,	July	28.	Edward Richards, from Bishop's Castle	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	John Mellings	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edward Home, from Bishop's Castle	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Katherine, d. of John and Patience Richards	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Eleanor Jacks	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Joseph, s. of William and Agnes Burgess	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Edward Mellings	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Eleanor, d. of Humphrey and Ann Sankey	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of Rev. Robert Taylor, by Dorothy	...	bap.

RICH'D. URWICK, JOHN TOMBLINGS—Ch. W.

1791,	Jan.	3.	Sarah Urwick, d. of John and Martha Medlycott	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Joseph, s. of William and Mary Paget	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William, s. of William and Martha James	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Thomas Homes (Tayler at Linley), a pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Joseph Goff (from Hardwicke)	...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Joseph, s. of Edward and Mary Peploe	...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Robert Braznor (from Hussington Parish)	...	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Bird	...	bur.
,,	June	15.	Joseph Peploe (an infant)	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary Burgess	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Beaumont	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Eleanor, d. of John and Ann Morris	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas Legg (Clarke of this parish)	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	John Brunt	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Henry James, s. of Robert More, Esq., and Elizabeth	...	bap.

JN. EVERALL, JN. MORRIS—Ch. W.



1792,	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of John and Ann Gravenor	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Thomas and Richard, sons of Thomas and Sarah Collins (paupers)	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Thos. Collins, an infant and pauper	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Richard Collins, an infant, a pauper	...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Ann, d. of Robert and Mary Lloid	...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Laiton, widow	... ..	bur.
			Mrs. Dorothy Atcherley, died May 24th, was buried at Middle ye 29th, aged 88		
,,	May	26.	Sarah Everall, widow	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Anne, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Mrs. Ann Blakeway (from Hereford)	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Susannah Cadwallader	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	James, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Beaumont	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	John, s. of William and Martha James	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor (from Salop)	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Patience Richards...	...	bap.
			JN. MEDLICOTT, JOHN GOUGH—Ch. W.		
1793,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Paget	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Peploe	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary Paget, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Agnes, d. of Joseph and Mary Burgess	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Humphrey Sankey (from Churchstoke)	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Laura Octavia, d. of Robert More, Esq., and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Elizabeth Wootten, an infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of Richard and Ann Bradley	...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Gravenor	...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Richard Morris (from The Bent)	...	bur.
,,	May	28.	Katherine, d. of Humphrey and Ann Sankey	... ..	bap.
,,	May	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Martha Medlicott	...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth Medlicott, an infant	...	bur.
,,	July	8.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	George, s. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Martha, d. of Richard and Margarette Everall	... ..	bap.

1793,	Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Thos. and Margaret Corfield...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary Corfield, an infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	John Wheatley ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Morris ...	bap.
JOHN STARR, JOHN OLIVERS—Ch. W.				
1794,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Maun ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	William, s. of John and Martha Medlicott	bap.
,,	July	13.	Eleanor, d. of Edward and Ann Hodges...	bap.
,,	Sept	3.	Edward, s. of William and Martha Jones...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Whitney, s. of Rob. Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy ... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elizabeth Preece, widow ... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	John Probart, junr., aged about 5 years...	bur.
THOS. MOUNTFORD, THOS. COOK—Ch. W.				
1795,	Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thos. and Margaret Corfield ... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	James, base s. of Susannah Pinches ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Corfield, an infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Olivia, d. of Robt. More, Esq., and Eliza- beth ... ..	bap.
,,	May	2.	Elizabeth Maiden, widow (aged 81) ...	bur.
,,	June	18.	Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Burgess...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Jane Mount- ford ... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Margaret, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamont ... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary Burgess ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Paget ...	bap.
HUM. SANKEY, WM. MELLINGS—Ch. W.				
1796,	Jan.	4.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks ... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Peploe...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Sarah Burgess, an infant ... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Matthew, the illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Beamont ... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Henry Yopp ... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, bastard s. of Susan Jones ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Margaret Corfield ... ..	bap.

1796,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley	...	bap.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of John and Ann Morris	...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Margaret Everall	... ..	bap.
,,	July	10.	Susan, d. of Humphrey and Ann Sankey	...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Mrs. Mary Urwick (aged 83)	...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Susannah Ward- man	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Elizabeth Goff (from Hardwicke)	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Eleanor Morris	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of John and Martha Medlicott	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Samuel, bastard s. of Sarah Griffiths	...	bap.
JOHN PROBERT, EDWARD PEPLOE—Ch. W.					
1797,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of William and Martha James	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margaret Frances	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Jane Mount- ford	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	John, s. of Thomas and Susannah Howels	...	bap.
,,	June	11.	John, base s. of Mary Halford	...	bap.
,,	July	30.	John Hodges	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth Burgess	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of William and Mary Paget	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Henry, s. of Rob. Taylor, Clerk, - and Dorothy	... ..	bap.
RICHD. EVERALL, THOS. COOK—Ch. W.					
1798,	Feb.	25.	Jane Lewis, an infant	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of Edward and Abigail Urwick	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Burgess...	...	bap.
,,	May	20.	William, s. of Saml. and Hannah Maria Wilks	... ..	bap.
,,	May	23.	Henry, s. of Rob. Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	... ..	bur.
,,	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Morris	...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Thomas Marston	...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Joshua Sankey	...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth Bradley	...	bur.
,,	July	27.	Susannah Corfield	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Margaret Halford	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Burgess	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley	...	bap.



1798, Oct.	4.	Peter, natural s. of Mary Everall ...	bap.
ED. URWICK, JN. EVERALL—Ch. W.			
1799, Jan.	24.	Jane and Susannah, twin d. of Richard and Margaret Everall ...	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	Susannah Everall, an infant ...	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Margaret, d. of Wm. and Martha James...	bap.
,, Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamont	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Ruscoe ...	bap.
,, Apr.	10.	Mary Beamont, an infant ...	bur.
,, Apr.	13.	Blinny, d. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	bap.
,, Apr.	14.	Jane Everall, an infant ...	bur.
,, July	21.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Harris ...	bap.
,, July	29.	Edward, s. of Edward and Abigail Urwick	bap.
,, Aug.	17.	Martha, d. of Humphrey and Ann Sankey	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	George, s. of Richard and Sarah Mapp ...	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	Edward Goodall ...	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Richard, s. of Hugh and Sarah Corfield ...	bap.
,, Sep.	14.	Edward Savage ...	bur.
,, Sep.	21.	Edward Chilton ...	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Susan Price, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy ...	bap.
,, Nov.	30.	Mary Mason ...	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Margaret Corfield ...	bur.
,, Dec.	12.	Sarah, d. of John and Margaret Higgins...	bap.
WM. STARR, THOMAS FOWLER—Ch. W.			
1800, Feb.	23.	Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,, May	18.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Paget ...	bap.
,, June	8.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Bradley...	bap.
,, June	22.	Susanna, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamont ...	bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Richard, base s. of Alice Pearce ...	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	Hugh, base s. of Margaret Davies ...	bap.
,, Dec.	15.	John Medlicott, of Nurton ...	bur.
JN. MEDLYCOTT, JN. MORRIS—Ch. W.			
1801, Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks ...	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of William and Martha James	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Margaret Everall ...	bap.
,, May	7.	Abigail Legge, widow (from Bishop's Castle) ...	bur.

1801,	May	21.	Richard, s. of Edward and Abigail Urwick	bap.
„	May	29.	Elizabeth Ruscoe ... ..	bur.
„	July	1.	Elizabeth Jaundrell ... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	William, s. of John and Ann Morris ...	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	David Williams ... ..	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Mary Cadwallader ... ..	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	John, s. of William and Sarah Davis ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Thomas...	bap.
HUM. SANKEY, HUGH CORFIELD—Ch. W.				
1802,	Jan.	2.	William, s. of Wm. and Mary Mellings ...	bap
„	Jan.	22.	John Brunt ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Susannah Beamond ... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Joyce Evans...	bap.
„	June	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Emilia Wardman	bap.
„	July	11.	Elizabeth Ward ... ..	bur.
„	July	18.	Richard, s. of Richard and Sarah Mapp...	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	Samuel, s. of John and Mary Cartwright...	bap
„	Aug.	29.	Mary, d. of Hugh and Sarah Corfield ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Sarah Pugh ... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	Hugh Davies ... ..	bur.
HUM. SANKEY, THOS. MOUNFORD—Ch. W.				
1803,	Jan.	10.	Ann Tumblings ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Susannah, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Robert, s. of Robert and Margaret Whittall	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Robert Whittall ... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	Rebekah, d. of Joseph and Mary Thomas	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamond ... ..	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Sarah Beamond ... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Jane, d. of Edward and Abigail Urwick...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	John, s. of James and Elizabeth Brunt ...	bap.
„	May	7.	Mary Hodges ... ..	bur
„	June	1.	Ann, d. of William and Martha James ...	bap.
„	July	31.	Charles, s. of William and Mary Paget ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	John, s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks ... ..	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	William Ward ... ..	bur.
EDWD. PEPLOE, SAML. WILKS—Ch. W.				
1804,	Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	bap.

1804,	Apr.	1.	Mary Collins	...	...	...	bur.
..	Apr.	12.	William Walter, s. of Richard Congreve, Esq., and Mary Ann	...	...	...	bap.
..	Apr.	15.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Emilia Ward- man	...	...	...	bap.
..	May	12.	Mary Ann, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	...	...	...	bap.
..	May	22.	Richard, s. of Sarah Davies	...	...	...	bap.
..	May	28.	Ann Whittall	...	...	...	bur.
..	June	5.	Joseph Jones	...	...	...	bur.
..	June	25.	Richard Peploe	...	...	...	bur.
..	July	3.	Sarah Davies	...	...	...	bur.
..	Sep.	9.	Ann, d. of Edward and Abigail Urwick...	...	...	...	bap.
..	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Morris	...	...	...	bap.
..	Sep.	30.	Harriet, d. of Richard and Sarah Hodges	...	...	...	bap.
..	Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamond	...	...	...	bap.
..	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Cart- wright	...	...	...	bap.
..	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of George Starr, from Totterton...	...	...	...	bur.
..	Nov.	28.	Mary Ann Taylor, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
..	Dec.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Sarah Mapp	...	...	...	bap.
..	Dec.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beamond	...	...	...	bap.
RICHD. EVERALL, WM. MELLINGS—Ch. W.							
1805,	Jan.	6.	John Stockin	...	...	...	bur.
..	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Brunt	...	...	...	bap.
..	Feb.	17.	Charles Paget, an infant	...	...	...	bur.
..	Mar.	28.	Abigail Urwick	...	...	...	bur.
..	Apr.	16.	Sarah Collins	...	...	...	bur.
..	Apr.	27.	Thomas Wardman	...	...	...	bur.
..	June	14.	William, base s. of Sarah Thomas	...	...	...	bap.
..	June	28.	Mary Fowler (from Kinnerton)	...	...	...	bur.
..	July	22.	Kitty, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley	...	...	...	bap.
..	Aug.	5.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Gell	...	...	...	bap.
..	Aug.	15.	Susannah Jones	...	...	...	bur.
..	Sep.	3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary Thomas	...	...	...	bap.
..	Oct.	22.	William, s. of William and Sarah Poppet	...	...	...	bap.
JN. EVERALL, T. COOK—Ch. W.							
1806,	Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Thomas...	...	...	...	bap.



1806,	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Ward	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Dorothy Taylor	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Mary, d. of Saml. and Eliz. Beamond	...			bap.
,,	June	9.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	10.	Thomas, s. of Timothy and Mary Whittall				bap.
,,	July	13.	Ann Bradley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary B. Poppet	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Charles, s. of Richard and Mary Jones	...			bap.

E. URWICK, J. MEDLICOTT—Ch. W.

1807,	Jan.	18.	Ann, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tumblings	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Jones	...			bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Susannah Preece	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Joanna [?], d. of William and Mary Paget				bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Clara, d. of John and Mary Cartwright	...			bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	John Goff	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	1.	Martha, d. of William and Martha James				bap.
,,	July	5.	Susannah Mellings	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	20.	John, s. of William and Margaret Howels				bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	James, s. of James and Elizabeth Brunt	...			bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Samuel Evans	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Farmer and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	John, base s. of Martha Jones	...			bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Martha, d. of William and Sarah Poppet				bap.

WM. STARR, HUM. SANKEY—Ch. W.

*Vide* back to year 1779

Look back to year 1779.

*Memorandum.*—I hereby certify that on becoming Rector of More in the year 1860 I received the Register Books exactly in their present state. No registers appear to have been made between A.D. 1807 and 1813. It appears to have been intended to enter some after those of the year 1784, but none are down there.

A. S. MALE—Rector.

JOHN MELLINGS—Ch. W.

*Note.*—Pages have been removed at some time between years 1786 and 1789. The Registers for 1809 to 1813 mentioned above are in a separate book. The year 1808 is still wanting.

Dec., 1888.

E. W. COCKELL—Rector.

On Thursday, ye 20th of March, 1783, I put the bones of two skeletons into the ground in the Court near the end of this house, which bones were left here by the Executors of the late Rector, Mr. Hazlewood. I enter this memorandum that, if hereafter these bones should be dug up, people may not be surprized at finding human bones in such a place.

ROB. TAYLOR—Rector.

Appointed Joseph Whittall Clerk of the More Church, this day, July 28th, 1823, by me.

RICHARD SANDFORD.

[*Register No 4.*]

COMPRISING THE YEARS 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812. (BAPTISMS  
AND BURIALS.)

1809, Jan.	12.	John Wardman (aged 6 years)	...	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Emilia Wardman	... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	19.	Margaret Cole	... ..	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha James	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Francis Paget, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	11.	John Farmer, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ April	4.	Richard Thomas (aged 79)	... ..	bur.
„ April	18.	Patience Richards	... ..	bur.
„ May	10.	Edward, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlings	... ..	bap.
„ May	30.	Timothy Whittall (Clarke of this Parish)	...	bur.
„ July	20.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Poppet...	...	bap.
„ July	26.	Mary Jones	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	William, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beamond	... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Thomas Collins	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	23.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Cartwright...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	23.	Thomas, s. of William and Margaret Howels	... ..	bap.
„ Oct.	24.	Martha, d. of Richard and Martha Everall	...	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Ann Beamond, an infant	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Emilia Wardman	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	25.	John, base s. of Susannah Bird	... ..	bap.

1809, Dec. 27. John, base s. of Susannah Bird ... bur.  
ROBT. TAYLOR—Rector.

JOHN MORRIS, EDD. PEPLOF—Ch. W.

1810, Jan. 14. Charles, s. of James and Elizabeth Brunt bap.  
„ June 4. Richard Wilks ... bur.  
„ June 27. William, s. of Richard and Mary Jones bap.  
„ July 19. Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Gell ... bap.  
„ July 25. Mary Thomas, an infant ... bur.  
„ Aug. 5. Hugh Pritchard ... bur.  
„ Aug. 29. Richard, s. of Joseph and Mary Thomas bap.  
„ Sep. 12. Thomas Cooke ... bur.  
„ Sep. 30. Jeremiah, s. of Thomas and Sarah Francis bap.  
„ Oct. 31. Mary Pugh, widow ... bur.  
„ Nov. 27. John, s. of Richard and Susannah Wilks bap.  
„ Dec. 19. Mary, d. of Revd. Herbert Oakeley and  
Catherine, his wife ... bap.

RICHD. EVERALL, HUGH CORFIELD—Ch. W.

1811, Feb. 12. John, s. of John and Elizabeth Thomas bap.  
„ Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of David and Esther Davies bap.  
„ April 3. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Corfield bap.  
„ April 13. Benjamin Wardman, an infant ... bur.  
„ April 28. David Preece ... bur.  
„ May 1. Thomas Mellings, an infant ... bur.  
„ May 5. Sarah Corfield, an infant ... bur.  
„ May 28. Lucy, d. of Samuel and Mary Peplow ... bap.  
„ June 29. Ann Corfield ... bur.  
„ June 30. Robert, s. of William and Martha James bap.  
„ July 10. Margaret Chilton ... bur.  
„ Aug. 19. Sarah, d. of Richard and Martha Everall bap.  
„ Aug. 29. John, s. of John and Mary Cartwright bap.  
„ Sep. 8. John Cartwright, the above infant ... bur.  
„ Sep. 15. Joanna, d. of Edward and Elizabeth  
Tomlins ... bap.  
„ Oct. 6. Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Wardman ... bap.  
„ Dec. 1. George, illegitimate s. of Mary Preece ... bap.  
„ Dec. 6. Edward Jones (from the Bent) ... bur.  
„ Dec. 29. Ann Savage (widow), from Norbury ... bur.

JOHN EVERALL, ROBERT COOK—Ch. W.

1812, Jan. 25. Eleanor Hodges, widow ... bur.  
„ Feb. 12. Mary Wardman, widow ... bur.



1812, Feb.	16.	Richard Goodhall	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Catherine, d. of John and Ann Griffiths	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward and Martha Beamond	...	...	...	bap.
„ April	9.	Edward Peplow	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	12.	Richard, s. of James and Elizabeth Brunt	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	1.	Mary Ann, d. of William and Mary Pugh	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	2.	John, s. of Benjamin and Margaret Mellings	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	16.	Ann Bradley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of William and Margaret Howells	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	Richard Taylor (from Wilmington)	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	7.	Martha, d. of John and Mary Cartwright	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	7.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Mary Jones	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Hannah Poulter	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	William Lockley, illegitimate s. of Martha Preece	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Sarah Corfield	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	18.	John, s. of William and Mary Starr	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	19.	Mary, wife of John Everall	...	...	...	bur.

[Register No. 5.]

THE REGISTER FOR MARRIAGES AT MORE—1753 TO 1812.

[The parties are all of More, unless otherwise described, and were married by banns, except where lic. is stated.]

1756, May	7.	Richard Mountford, of Churchstoke, and Martha Richards	...	...	...
1757, Feb.	21.	Richard Thomas and Margaret Pinches	...	...	...
1756, —	20.	Mr. Richard Cotton and Mrs. Anne Green, lic.	...	...	...
1758, Jan.	2.	John Sankey and Susanna Norton	...	...	...
„ Mar.	27.	William Humphreys, of Lydham, and Mary George, lic.	...	...	...
„ July	2.	Moses Cadwallader and Mary Wilkes	...	...	...
„ Aug.	7.	Thomas Whitcott and Anne Harris	...	...	...
1759, June	6.	Samuel Gough, of Churchstoke, and Sarah Colly	...	...	...
1761, Oct.	13.	Edward Barrett and Mary Ellis, of Churchstoke, lic.	...	...	...
„ Dec.	8.	Samuel Whitcott and Mary Morris	...	...	...
1762, April	26.	Joseph Marston and Priscilla Pickering	...	...	...

1762, May	8.	Thomas Savage and Elizabeth Ancret	...
„ Nov.	15.	Thomas Barrett and Jane Ward	...
1763, Mar.	12.	Griffith Probert and Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..
„ Sep.	10.	Richard Thomas and Ann Evans	...
1764, April	16.	John Medlicot and Priscilla Nicholass, <i>lic.</i>	...
„ Sep.	23.	Thomas Langford, of Cardington, and Margaret Humphries	... ..
1765, Nov.	25.	Stephen James, of Bishop's Castle, and Ann Swain	... ..
1766, June	21.	Richard Wilkes, of Wentnor, and Ann Pickering, <i>lic.</i>	... ..
1767, Feb.	28.	John Pugh and Ann Pugh	... ..
„ June	9.	Thomas Wardman and Mary Brown	...
„ June	30.	Richard Pyke and Jane Olivers	...
„ Aug.	2.	William Burgess and Sarah Tayler	...
1768, July	23.	Robert Marston and Martha Langford...	...
„ Dec.	24.	John Ancret and Ann Jones	... ..
1769, Jan.	10.	Thomas Beamont and Margaret Davies	...
„ May	6.	Richard Bird and Elizabeth Griffiths	...
„ May	7.	Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth Bullock, of Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>	... ..
„ June	25.	John Edmunds and Mary Butler	... ..
„ Nov.	2.	Thomas Home and Esther Griffiths	...
1770, June	7.	Anthony Jaundrell and Mary Ellis	...
„ June	27.	Jeremiah Medlicot and Ann Morris	...
„ Nov.	19.	John Barret and Elizabeth Ward, <i>lic.</i>	...
„ Dec.	1.	William Whitcot and Mary Shephard, <i>lic.</i>	...
1771, Jan.	30.	Richard Whittal and Catherine Sankey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..
„ Feb.	4.	Edward Jones and Mary Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...
1772, Aug.	30.	John Everal and Mary Reynolds, <i>lic.</i>	...
1774, Oct.	30.	Richard Price, of Wentnor, and Sarah Lello, <i>lic.</i>	... ..
1775, May	15.	Edward Broom and Mary Beamand	...
„ Aug.	31.	John Medlicot and Martha Urwick, <i>lic.</i>	...
„ Nov.	6.	Edward Goodall and Martha Hotchkiss	...
„ Dec.	8.	John Pugh and Mary Morris	... ..
1776, Feb.	19.	Thomas Cartwright, of Lydham, and Sarah Goodhall	... ..

1776, July	10.	Thomas Lockley, of Bishop's Castle, and Martha Goodall	...	...
„ Aug.	27.	John Hammonds, of Lydham, and Elizabeth Savage	...	...
1777, Nov.	3.	Edward Sankey and Ann Goff, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
„ Dec.	1.	James Green and Mary Medlicot, of Wentnor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
„ Dec.	17.	Richard Everall and Margaret Gough, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
1778, May	28.	Thomas Cook, of Bishop's Castle, and Sarah Everall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
1779, April	9.	John Howels, of Bishop's Castle, and Ann Wilkes	...	...
„ May	5.	Samuel Henks and Ann Pike	...	...
„ May	13.	Humphrey Sankey and Ann Farmer, of Wentnor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
„ May	25.	John Jones and Elizabeth Davis	...	...
„ Sep.	21.	Thomas Frances, of Lydham, and Mary Gough	...	...
1780, Feb.	6.	Thomas Mountford and Jane Laiton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
„ July	5.	John Richards, of Lydham, and Mary Goodall	...	...
„ Nov.	5.	Richard James, of Norbury, and Mary Cadwallader	...	...
1782, Oct.	26.	John Buckley and Margaret Preece, of Bishop's Castle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
1783, May	5.	William Smith and Susannah Evans	...	...
1784, July	20.	John Richards, of Bishop's Castle, and Patience Davies	...	...
„ Nov.	30.	Edward Beamont and Elizabeth Price	...	...
1785, May	8.	Thomas Pugh and Sarah Maiden, of Bishop's Castle	...	...
„ June	4.	Richard Amer and Mary Farmer	...	...
„ July	10.	Thomas Jones and Mary Savage	...	...
1786, Feb.	6.	Thomas Jones and Mary Francis	...	...
1787, April	29.	John Pugh, of Wentnor, and Elizabeth Goodall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
1788, May	7.	Richard Marston, of Hussington, and Ann Rudge	...	...
„ May	12.	David Jones, of Churchstoke, and Mary Morris	...	...



1788, Aug.	5.	Robert Marston and Mary Humphries...
1789, Aug.	17.	William Edwards, of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Hesnett ...
1790, Jan.	6.	John Brunt and Elizabeth Williams ...
„ Oct.	8.	Morris Simmons, of Lidbury North, and Elizabeth Starr, <i>lic.</i> ...
1791, June	6.	William Halford and Mary Simmons ..
1792, Dec.	31.	Thomas Corfield, of Churchstoke, and Margaret Cadwallader ...
1793, July	7.	Richard Williams, of Church Stretton, and Elizabeth Norton, <i>lic.</i> ...
1798, May	6.	Thomas Gell and Mary Owens ...
1799, May	7.	Joseph Thomas, of Lidbury, and Mary Chapman ...
„ May	31.	William Harris, of Wentnor, and Ann Maun, <i>lic.</i> ...
1801, Feb.	3.	Thomas Whitefoot, of Knighton, and Elizabeth Whitcott, <i>lic.</i> ...
1802, Feb.	16.	William Phillips, of Hussington, and Mary Cadwallader ...
1804, April	3.	Timothy Roberts, of Hussington, and Mary Medlicott, <i>lic.</i> ...
„ May	5.	John Jones and Martha Harris ...
„ Oct.	15.	Samuel Beamond and Elizabeth Bromley
1805, May	3.	Joseph Hotchkiss. of Sneade, and Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i> ...
1806, Feb.	18.	Richard Jones and Mary Shaw, <i>lic.</i> ...
„ Mar.	31.	Timothy Whittal and Mary Poppet, of Churchstoke ...
„ April	22.	Richard Medlicott, of Wentnor, and Mary Sankey, <i>lic.</i> ...
„ May	12.	Richard Everall and Martha Pugh, <i>lic.</i> ...
1807, April	10.	William Howels, of Churchstoke, and Margaret Collins ...
„ May	8.	John Wilkes and Mary Worthington, <i>lic.</i>
„ Oct.	12.	Thomas Mellings and Jane Roberts, <i>lic.</i>
1809, May	25.	Charles Austin and Amelia Hewson ...
1810, Mar.	6.	Samuel Peplow and Mary Stokes, <i>lic.</i> ...
„ July	28.	John Partridge and Sarah Richards ...
1811, July	1.	Edward Pugh and Mary Peplow, <i>lic.</i> ...

- 1812, July 14. Robert Cook and Sarah Sankey, *lic.* ...  
,, Dec. 28. Edward Home, of Hussington, and Sarah  
Corfield ... ..  
,, Dec. 28. Edward Peplow and Elizabeth Thomas,  
*lic.* ... ..





# MORE.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Acton, 39, 48</p> <p>Beguildy (Beegildy), 19</p> <p>Bishop's Castle. i*, 43*, 45, 46, 48*, 49, 56*, 64, 66, 68*, 70, 72*, 73, 74*, 78, 81*, 85, 92*, 93*</p> <p>Bitterley (Bytterley), 35</p> <p>Bromfield, 35, 36</p> <p>Buxton, p. Worthen, 37</p> <p>Cambridge, Pembroke College, ii; St. Catherine's College, ii; St. Peter's College, ii</p> <p>Cardington, 92</p> <p>Carey, 70</p> <p>Castle Caereinion (Careineon), 65*</p> <p>Chirbury, 36</p> <p>Church Stoke (Church Stock), 34, 36*, 37, 43, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72*, 82, 91*, 92, 94*</p> <p>Church Stretton, 60, 63, 94</p> <p>Clun, i, ii, 37, 72</p> <p>Clunbury, 58, 61</p> <p>Clungunford (Clungford), 74, 75, 76</p> <p>Condover, 50</p> <p>Culmington, 46</p> <p>Ditches (Diches), 18</p> <p>Edgton (Edgeden, Edgson), 26, 34</p> <p>Felton, 35</p> <p>Forden, 3</p> | <p>Hardwick, 48, 81</p> <p>Hereford, i, 82</p> <p>Holdgate, 60</p> <p>Hopesay, 34, 48</p> <p>Hopton Castle, i</p> <p>Hornsey, 43</p> <p>Hyssington (Hessington, Hussington), 45, 58, 60, 62, 79, 81, 93, 94*, 95</p> <p>Kinnerton, 87</p> <p>Knighton, 94</p> <p>Lidda, 47</p> <p>Linley (Lyndley), 7*, 8*, 27, 39, 65, 70, 78</p> <p>Linley Hall, ii</p> <p>Llandderfel (Llandursill), 38</p> <p>Llandinam (Llandynham), 61</p> <p>Llanguntley, 75</p> <p>London, 12</p> <p>Ludlow, i, 79</p> <p>Lydbury (Lidbury), North, ii, 3, 35, 39, 58, 61*, 64, 75, 78, 81, 94*</p> <p>Lydham (Liddom, Lidham), ii, 26, 27, 36, 37*, 45*, 57, 61, 65, 67, 68, 69, 91, 92, 93*</p> <p>Middle (Midle), 24, 82</p> <p>Mindtown (Mintowne, The), 20</p> <p>More (Moore), i*, 1, 7*, 12, 26, 27*, 39*, 40, 42, 45, 58*, 61*, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 70, 88, 89, 91</p> <p>Moreswood (Mooreswood, Morewood), ii, 6*, 7, 8</p> |
|--|---|

Neen Savage, 42

Norbury, 40, 42, 49, 51, 56\*, 58, 59, 72,  
74, 77\*, 78, 90, 93

Nurton, 85

Oxford, Balliol College, ii ; Magdalen  
College, i ; Pembroke College, ii ;  
Queen's College, ii ; Worcester Col-  
lege, ii

Partridge, 81

Picklescot, 48

Purslow, i

Radley, 25

Ratlinghope, 42

Roydagodl, 47

Shelves Mill, 77\*

Shobdon, co. Hereford, 17

Shrewsbury (Salop), i, 76, 78, 82 ;

St. Chad, 73, 94 ; St. Julian, 65

Snead, The, 33, 35, 43, 51\*, 53, 69, 94

Stanton Lacy, 35

Stoke, 46

Stokesay, 64

Stow, 38

Stretton, 39, 51

The Bent, 77, 90

Totterton, 75, 87

Wentnor, 36\*, 58, 59, 66, 73, 92\*, 93\*,  
94\*

Westbury, 17

Worthen (Worthing, Worthing), 37, 40,  
42, 58

---

---

## INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—*Surnames omitted* : . . . , Abram., 19 ; . . . , Ann, 1, 11, 16, 33 ; . . . , David, 14\* ; . . . , Edw., 7, 8, 11, 17, 62 ; . . . , Elean., 30 ; . . . , Eliz., 3, 14, 48 ; . . . , Francis, 6 ; . . . , Hugh, 8 ; . . . , Humph., 6 ; . . . , Janas, 14\* ; . . . , Joan, 5 ; . . . , Jn., 4\*, 5\*, 10\*, 11, 16, 23\*, 30, 35 ; . . . , Lucy, 14 ; . . . , Margery, 2 ; . . . , Marg., 1, 24\*, 68 ; . . . , Philip, 14 ; . . . , Ric., 28 ; . . . , Rob., 13 ; . . . , Sam., 23 ; . . . , Sar., 23 ; . . . , Susan, 17 ; . . . , Thos., 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 23, 28 ; . . . , Wm., 4 ; a poor man, a traveller, 7 ; two nameless infants, 12. *Surnames and Christian names omitted* : . . . , . . . , 21, 22\*, 27, 68.

Acton, Joyce, 41\* ; Marg., 41 ; Moses, 41  
 Adams, Marg., 51  
 Adice, Joan, 19  
 Adney, Deborah, 63  
 Allen, Ann, 35 ; Thos., 35  
 Amer, My., 93 ; Ric., 93  
 Ancret (Ancrite, Anchoret, Ancrete, Anchorett), Ann, 92 ; Eliz., 59, 92 ; Jn., 59, 60\*, 62, 63, 64\*, 67, 71, 92 ; Marth., 63, 64\* ; My., 59, 60, 62, 63, 64\* ; Susan, 62  
 Ap Bowen, Jn., 4\*  
 Ap David (Davies), Cath., 3 ; David, 10 ; Edmund, 10\* ; Eliz., 10 ; Jevan, 3 ; Joan, 3  
 Ap David, *als.* Ap Edward, Gwen., 2  
 Ap Edward (Edwards), Joan 23 ; Jn., 5 ; My., 20, 21\* ; Ric., 5, 20, 21\*, 23  
 Ap Edward, Ap David *als.*, *see* Ap David  
 Ap Evan (Evans), Alice, 32 ; Cath., 45, 47 ; David, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24 ; Diana, 18, 20, 22 ; Edw., 20 ; Elean., 42 ; Evan., 32\* ; Jane, 48 ; Jn., 22, 32 ; Luke, 42, 43, 45\*, 47\*, 48, 63 ; Marg., 42, 43\*, 45\*, 47, 48 ; My., 24, 45 ; Ric., 18 ; Thos., 23. *See also* Evans  
 Ap Heven, David, 21 ; Diana, 21 ; Elner, 21  
 Ap Howell, Eliz., 14 ; Joan, 11 ; Jn., 14, 15 ; Ric., 11, 14, 15  
 Ap Humphrey, Alice, 27 ; Jeremy, 26, 27  
 Ap John, Alice, 11 ; David, 4 ; Humph., 11 ; Margery, 13 ; Thos., 1  
 Ap Lewes (Lewis), Jn., 1, 12 ; Owen, 30 ; Sar., 12  
 Ap Morrice, David Ap Robert, 19 ; My., 19

Ap Owen, Jn., 16 ; My., 16 ; Morgan, 16 ; Ric., 8 ; Ric. Ap David, 7 ; Susan, 7 ; Thos., 8  
 Ap Pow—, Marg., 2  
 Ap Powell, Edw., 4 ; Jane, 4  
 Ap Price, Cath., 30 ; Griffith, 30, 44 ; Thos., 30  
 Ap Pritchard, Bettrech, 8 ; Griffith, 8  
 Ap Rees (Apprecc), Griffith, 36, 44  
 Ap Richards, Griffith, 13, 17 ; Rob., 17 ; Thos., 13  
 Ap Robert, Cath., 20 ; David, 15, 20 ; Eliz., 23 ; Ric., 15  
 Ap Thomas, David, 8 ; Thos. Ap David, 8  
 Ap William (Wyllyam), David, 6\* ; Edw., 8 ; Elean., 5\* ; Eliz., 6, 24 ; Jn., 5\*, 6, 7\*, 8, 21, 24, 36 ; Maria, 21 ; My., 31 ; Thos., 5\* ; Wm., 31  
 Ash, Abram, 51 ; Marg., 51  
 Atcherley, Dorothy, 82  
 Austen, Alice, 33\* ; Amelia, 94 ; Bridget, 34, 43 ; Chas., 94 ; Frances, 33\*, 34 ; Francis, 46 ; Jn., 33\*, 34, 46  
 B —, Joan, 32  
 Badland, Ann, 8 ; Jn., 8\* ; Marg., 9 ; My., 10 ; Roger, 12 ; Thos., 14 ; Wm., 8\*, 9, 10\*, 12, 14, 16  
 Bagley, Marth., 56  
 Bale, Thos., 49  
 Barber, Alice, 11  
 Barker, Alice, 3 ; Cath., 3 ; Jane, 21 ; Jn., 21\* ; My., 74 ; Thos., 74  
 Barker, *als.* Weaver, Ann, 16  
 Barrett, Cath., 69 ; Edw., 69\*, 73, 91 ; Eliz., 49, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 92 ; Jane, 92 ; Jn., 74, 75\*, 76\*, 77, 92 ; My., 91 ; Onslow, 49 ; Sage, 49 ; Thos., 92



- Baxter, Benj., 52; Edw., 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; Edmund, 55; Eliz., 55; Jn., 56; My., 54; Sar., 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; Susan, 53
- Bayliff, Edw., 50; Marth., 50
- Beamond (Beamon, Beamont, Beaumont), Ann, 89; Edw., 79\*, 82, 83, 85\*, 86, 87, 91, 93; Eliz., 53, 79, 81, 82, 83\*, 85\*, 86, 87\*, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94; Jas., 82; Joyce, 74; Marg., 83, 92; Marth., 91; My., 74, 75, 85\*, 88, 91, 92; Matt., 83\*; Sam., 87, 88, 89, 94; Sar., 86\*; Susan, 85, 86; Thos., 74, 75, 87, 92; Wm., 81\*, 89
- Beavan (Bevan, Bevon), Edw., 29; Marg., 54; Marth., 64
- Bell, Abram., 28\*, 29; Isaac, 28; Jn., 29; Sar., 28\*, 29
- Bennet, Geo., 29; My., 62
- Betchcote, Amy, 37; Rob., 37
- Beynion, Jn. 2
- Biggs, —, 14; My., 12, 28\*; Mrs., 40; Sam., 13, 28, 30, 32; Wm., i, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 20, 36
- Bird, Daniel, 49\*; Eliz., 81, 92; Jn., 15, 89, 90; Joyce, 49; My., 49\*; Ric., 92; Sar., 15; Susan, 89, 90
- Birll, Daniel, 48; My., 48
- Blakeway, Ann, 82; Jn., 73
- Blunt, Ann, 26; Hugh, 8, 30; Thos., 8, 16
- Bogtr (?), Marg., 2
- Boole, Alice, 9; Ann, 11; Cath., 1; Joan, 4
- Bother, Jn., 17\*; Wm., 17\*
- Bowen Ann, 66\*; Edw., 55; Eliz., 55; Jane, 52; Jn., 52, 55\*; Marg., 66; Maria, 21; My., 66; Vincent, 66
- Boyer, Eliz., 57; Jn., 57; Joyce, 71; Wm., 71
- Bradley, Ann, 60, 82, 83\*, 84\*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91; Jn., 82; Kitty, 87; My., 84; Ric., 60, 82, 83, 84\*, 85\*, 86, 87; Susan, 86
- Bradoxe (Braddoke), —, i; Ann, 20; Bridget, 30; Jn., 30\*; Marg., 30\*; My., 30
- Bray, Jane, 19
- Brayne (Braine), Jas., 11; Sar., 11\*
- Brazenor (Braznor), Rob., 77, 81
- Briggs, Wm., 9, 10\*, 11
- Bright (Brichte), Andrew, 19; Edw., 7, 8, 11, 13\*, 16, 18, 19, 20\*, 25, 29\*, 30, 43, 44, 60, 61; Edmund, 20; Eliz., 4, 18, 20, 30, 46; Jane, 76; Jn., 7, 8; Margery, 28; Marg., 33; Marth., 61, 62; My., 26, 33, 49; Maud, 2; Rebec., 60; Ric., 13; Sar., 33, 60; Steph., 11, 33\*, 34, 37, 44; Thos., 2; Wm., 20, 46
- Bromley (Brombley), —, 21, 25; Abram, 15\*, 19, 23\*, 27, 38; Ann, 11, 14, 24, 25\*, 26, 28, 29, 32, 35, 59; Daniel, 36; David, 26; Eliz., 94; Ene . . ., 14; Han., 39; Hugh, 40, 50; Humph., 29, 40, 45, 53, 55; Jane, 27; Jeremy, 23; Joan, 8, 14, 23, 28\*, 42; Jn., 21, 41\*; Lawrence, 41; Marg., 10; My., 15, 21, 28, 40, 41, 55; Matt., 9, 14, 15, 32, 34, 40, 44\*, 46; Ric., 14; Rob., 15, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 28\*, 29, 32, 34, 44\*; Sam., 25, 35; Sar., 25, 49, 50; Simon, 15, 19; Thos., 8, 10, 11, 14\*, 15, 19\*, 27
- Bromlow, Abram, 30; Margery, 18; Matt., 18, 30; Joyce, 30; Thos., 18\*, 20
- Broom, Edw., 92; My., 92
- Browne (Brown), Eliz., 11; Julian, 13\*; Margery, 19; My., 8, 41, 92; Simon, 12\*; Thos., 8, 12\*, 13\*
- Brunt, Ann, 77; Chas., 90; Eliz., 79, 86, 87\*, 88, 90, 91, 94; Jas., 86, 87, 88\*, 90, 91; Jane, 77, 78; Jn., 77, 78, 79, 81, 86\*, 94; Marg., 77; My., 77\*, 78, 79; Ric., 91
- Buckley, Jn., 93; Marg., 93
- Bull, Gwen., 17; Rowland, 17
- Bullock, Eliz., 92
- Burges (Burgess), Agnes, 81, 82; Eliz., 57, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 78, 81, 84; Jn., 57, 58, 59\*, 60, 61, 62\*, 63\*, 71, 73; Jos., 77\*, 81\*, 82, 83; Marth., 58; My., 58, 66, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84\*; Ric., 84; Sar., 73, 74, 77\*, 78, 79, 83\*, 84, 92; Thos., 79; Wm., 61, 73, 74, 77\*, 78, 79, 81, 83\*, 84, 92
- Burnell, Edw., 10; Eliz., 2, 10, 19; Geo., 6; Joan, 13; Simon, 10; Susan, 22; Thos., 6
- Busby, Eliz., 17; Rob., 17
- Butcher, —, 4; Ann, 4; Eliz., 4; Marg., 4; Wm., 4\*
- Butler, My., 92
- Cadwallader (Cadwalleder, Cadwalater, Cadwallader, Cadwalator, Cadwalle-ten), Ann, 47; Jane, 7; Marg., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 51, 66, 70, 73, 94; My., 48, 69\*, 70, 71, 73, 75, 86, 91, 93, 94; Maurice, 51; Moses, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 55, 57, 64, 69, 70, 71\*, 73, 75\*, 76, 91; Priscilla, 51; Susan, 46, 71, 82; Thos., 45, 55, 70, 71
- Carbrick, Jeremy, 39; Jn., 39; Sar., 39
- Carr (Carre, Car), Jeremiah, 30, 45; Joan, 28, 29; Steph., 28, 29, 30\*, 32, 35, 42, 44\*; Susan, 29, 30, 32\*, 42

- Carter, Grace, 19 ; Jeremy, 19  
 Cartwright, Ann, 38, 39, 58, 59, 69, 78 ;  
   Clara, 88 ; Daniel, 39\*, 40, 42, 43\*,  
   45, 46, 51, 54\*, 56\* ; 58, 59, 60, 78 ;  
   Elean., 42, 60 ; Eliz., 42, 56, 57, 87 ;  
   Han., 39\*, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 57,  
   66 ; Jeremiah, 38 ; Jn., 38\*, 46, 55, 57,  
   58, 59\*, 60, 63, 64\*, 67, 86, 88, 89, 90\*,  
   91 ; Joyce, 45, 69 ; Lidia, 78 ; Marg.,  
   89 ; Marth., 59, 91 ; My., 54, 55, 56\*,  
   57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 62, 63, 86, 88, 90,  
   91 ; Rob., 90 ; Sam., 86 ; Sar., 38,  
   60, 63, 64\*, 87, 89, 92 ; T., 87 ; Thos.,  
   40, 45, 92 ; Wm., 87  
 Ch . . dens, —, 30  
 Chapman, Dorothy, 47 ; My., 94  
 Charleton, Eliz., 57  
 Child, Jn., 41 ; Marg., 41  
 Chilton, Ann, 69, 78 ; Edw., 69, 70,  
   71\*, 72, 73, 74, 75\*, 77, 85 ; Elean.,  
   72, 75 ; Jas., 78 ; Marg., 69, 70, 71,  
   72\*, 73, 74, 75\* 77, 90 ; Marth., 73 ;  
   My., 70 ; Penelope, 74 ; Thos., 77 ;  
   Wm., 75  
 Clarke (Clearke), Ann, 8, 12, 21, 27 ;  
   Eliz., 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 ;  
   Jane, 24, 36 ; Jn., 8, 13, 21, 36\*, 37\*,  
   38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44 ; Marth., 78 ;  
   My., 40 ; Rachel, 37 ; Ric., 42 ; Rob.,  
   10, 39 ; Sam., 41 ; Susan, 36 ; Thos.,  
   24, 38, 78\* ; Wm., 8\*  
 Cocke, Joan, 23 ; My., 23 ; Thos., 23  
 Cockell, Edgar Wm., ii\*, 88  
 Coke, Evan, 16  
 Colbourne, Francis, 24  
 Colbren, Maud, 18  
 Coles (Cole), Marg., 70, 72, 89 ; Thos.,  
   72 ; Wm., 70  
 Collins (Collin, Colling, Collings), Ann,  
   2, 26, 58\*, 60, 62, 78 ; Elean., 5, 13,  
   22, 23\*, 37 ; Eliz., 3, 48, 53 ; Francis,  
   75, 79 ; Han., 38 ; Jn., 1\*, 2, 4\*, 5\*,  
   6\*, 7\*, 9, 10, 13, 18, 20, 22, 23, 28,  
   35, 37, 38, 44 ; Marg., 94 ; My., 37,  
   62, 87 ; Peter, 5, 7 ; Ric., 1, 58\*, 60\*,  
   62, 82\* ; Sar., 58, 79, 82, 87 ; Susan,  
   5, 14, 23, 32 ; Thos., 4, 7, 9, 22, 34,  
   37, 79\*, 82\*, 88 ; Wm., 5  
 Colly, Sar., 91  
 Colwall, Wm., 8  
 Comber, Beteney, 20  
 Comley, Marg., 15 ; Ric., 15  
 Congreve, My. Ann, 87 ; Ric., 87 ;  
   Wm. Walter, 87  
 Cook (Cooek), Ann, 65, 66\* ; Benj., 67 ;  
   Dorothy, 67 ; Jas., 69 ; Job, 64 ;  
   Marth., 71 ; My., 64\*, 65, 66\*, 67\*,  
   69, 71, 78, 94 ; Ric., 64\*, 65, 66\*,  
   67\*, 69, 71\* ; Rob., 95 ; Sar., 78, 93,  
   95 ; Thos., 64, 78, 83, 84, 90, 93  
 Cooper, Ann, 45 ; Bridget, 45 ; Cath.,  
   42 ; Ric., 45\*  
 Corbett, Susan, 61  
 Corfield, Ann, 90 ; Edw., 91 ; Hugh,  
   85, 86\*, 90 ; Jn., 65\* ; Marg., 83\*,  
   85, 94 ; My., 83\*, 86 ; Ric., 85 ; Sar.,  
   85, 86, 90\*, 91 ; Susan, 65, 83, 84 ;  
   Thos., 83\* . 94  
 Cotton, Ann, 68, 69, 91 ; Jn., 68 ; Rev.  
   Mr., 69 ; Ric., ii, 64, 65, 68, 69\*, 91  
 Counley, Ric., 18  
 Cowdele (Cowdel), David, 43, 47, 48 ;  
   Eliz., 47 ; Jn., 43\*, 47 ; Sar., 43, 47,  
   50\* ; Thos., 50  
 Croll, Marth., 42  
 Cromwell, Oliver, i  
 Cross, Joan, 62 ; Jn. 53  
 Cruxon, —, 11\* ; Eliz., 11 ; Francis, 11\*  
  
 Davids, Ric., 60  
 Davis (Davies), Alice, 19, 20, 24, 32, 33 ;  
   Alicia, 21 ; Ann, 21, 34, 74 ; Beterich,  
   22 ; Cath., 20, 67 ; David, 74\*, 90 ;  
   Dorothy, 53 ; Edw., 57 ; Elean., 19,  
   29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37 ; Eliz., 8\*, 10,  
   24, 57, 65, 66, 93 ; Esther, 90 ;  
   Francis, 7\*, 8, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 22, 27 ;  
   Gwen, 42 ; Hugh, 85, 86 ; Humphrey,  
   3, 4, 5, 12, 16, 17, 19\*, 20, 21, 24\*,  
   25, 28, 44 ; Jane, 12 ; Joan, 22, 32,  
   34 ; Jn., 5, 15, 18, 20, 23, 28, 32, 33\*,  
   34\*, 35\*, 36, 37, 42, 44\*, 45, 47\*, 48,  
   49, 50, 53, 54, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66\*, 67,  
   71, 72, 86 ; Joyce, 11\* ; Judith, 4 ;  
   Margery, 3, 16 ; Marg., 85, 92 ;  
   Marth., 47, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 66, 67 ;  
   Mary, 7, 49\*, 64 ; Matt., 7, 22\*, 25\* ;  
   Patience, 65, 93 ; Peter, 18 ; Priscilla,  
   10 ; Ric., 35, 37, 46, 87 ; Rose, 22\*,  
   23\* ; Sam., 64, 66 ; Sar., 19, 50, 86,  
   87\*, 90 ; Susan, 15, 16 ; Thos., 8, 16,  
   53 ; Wm., 4, 33, 34, 86  
 Daubrie, Rob., ii, 61, 62  
 Deyos, Eliz., 6  
 Dickenson, Jos., ii, 58  
 Dickins, Eliz., 24 ; Jn., 24\*, 27 ; My.,  
   27 ; Sar., 24\*, 27  
 Dosset, My., 33, 35\*, 37 ; Ric., 36 ; Sar.,  
   33\*, 35, 37 ; Wm., 33\*, 35, 37, 44  
 Doughty, Ann, 7  
 Downs, Susan, 55  
  
 Edmonds (Edmunds), Edw., 68 ; Jn.,  
   73, 92 ; My., 73\*, 92  
 Edwards, —, 14 ; Edw., 29 ; Eliz., 53,  
   68 ; Godolphin, 53, 68 ; Grace, 12



- 16; Jas., 25, 27; Joan, 25, 27; My., 14\*, 22; Ric., 40; Rob., 27; Sar., 13\*; Simon, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 16; Susan, 94; Thos., 25\*; Wm., ii, 36, 59, 94  
 Ellis, My., 91, 92  
 Evans, Ann, 34, 92; Cath., 20, 46\*; Chas., 52, 58, 60, 66\*; Eliz., 57, 65, 71; Jn., 20, 46\*, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71; Jos., 65; Joyce, 86; Marg., 52, 56; My., 20, 43, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66\*, 69, 71; Sam., 86, 88; Susan, 93; Thos., 64, 86; Wm., 52, 54, 56. *See also Ap Evan*  
 Everall (Everell, Eyerall, Evarell), —, 38; Alice, 16; Ann, 22, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28, 47, 60, 80, 81; Anna, 24, 39; Cath., 39, 40\*, 44; Edw., 17, 29, 30, 34, 44, 60, 62, 70, 71; Eliz., 3, 27, 84; Francis, 65; Jane, 15, 24, 29, 85; Joan, 36, 37, 54; Jn., 3, 12, 19, 25, 33, 62, 75, 78, 81\*, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92; Jonathan, 26\*; Joyce, 37, 38\*, 39, 40\*, 53; Marg., 29, 42, 79\*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 93; Marth., 32, 39, 50, 65, 82, 89\*, 90, 94; My., 22, 24, 25, 28\*, 37, 48, 69, 85, 91, 92; Peter, 85; Priamus, 28; Ric., 13, 15\*, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 43, 52, 64, 79, 81, 82, 84\*, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94; Rob., 24, 25, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 40, 47\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 57, 60\*, 61\*, 62\*, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79; Sam., 36, 38, 49; Sar., 13, 60\*, 61, 62\*, 64, 66\*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 82, 90, 93; Susan, 7, 85; Thos., 16, 27\*, 39, 40, 67, 85; Wm., 27, 41, 60, 62  
 Ewen, Ann, 55; Wm., 55\*  
 Eyton, —, i, ii  
 Farmer, —, i, 16; Abram, 13\*, 15, 19, 27, 43; Alicia, 25; Alice, 28\*, 30, 36; Ann, 25, 40, 56, 93; Beteney (?), 20; Cath., 53, 54\*, 55, 57\*, 59, 62, 64; Cornelius, 24, 25\*, 27, 28, 30\*, 32, 34, 35\*, 44\*, 45; Edw., 28, 48, 59; Elean., 13; Eliza, 40; Eliz., 15, 20, 25, 27, 29\*, 30\*, 42, 45, 48, 57, 69; Esther, 29; Geo., 46, 61, 88; Humph., 47, 48\*, 49, 50, 56; Jn., 24, 28, 29\*, 30, 32, 42, 43\*, 45, 46, 47, 48\*, 49, 52, 53, 54\*, 55, 57\*, 59\*, 61, 68, 69\*, 70, 71, 72\*, 73, 89; Margery, 19\*; Marg., 47, 48, 49, 50\*, 63, 88; Martha, 58, 72; My., 30, 47\*, 52, 55, 71, 93; Priscilla, 73; Ric., 35, 70, 88; Rog., 13, 24; Sar., 18, 20, 22, 25, 34, 35, 42\*, 43, 44, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 53, 68\*, 69\*, 70, 72, 73; Susan, 32; Thos., 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 22\*, 28, 40, 58, 71, 72; Wm., 47, 57  
 Fowler, My., 87; Thos., 85  
 Francis (Frances), Ann, 78; Jeremiah, 90; Jn., 78; Marg., 84; My., 78\*, 93\*; Sar., 90; Thos., 78\*, 90, 93  
 Gelandner, Elean., 5  
 Gell, Jn., 87; My., 87, 90\*, 94; Thos., 87, 90, 94  
 George, Abigail, 54, 64; Ann, 56, 61; Christiana, 73; Eliza, 67, 70; Eliz., 54, 56, 57, 58\*, 61, 63, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75\*, 79; Jn., 54, 56, 57, 58\*, 61, 67\*, 68\*, 70, 71, 72, 73\*, 74\*, 79; Letitia, 71; My., 57, 67, 68, 91; Ric., 68; Sar., 67; Thos., 58\*, 75; Wm., 72  
 Gethine (Gethyne, Gethin, Getten, Gittins), —, 2, 3; Ann, 74; Cath., 38, 41, 42; Eliz., 2, 20; Frances, 11; Francis, 21; Howell, 61; Jas., 74; Jn., 35, 36\*, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 49, 50; Leonard, 11, 14, 20; Marg., 14, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 55; Marth., 14\*; My., 41; Rob., 74; Sam., 39, 40; Susan, 1; Thomasine, 40, 41; Wm., 2  
 Goodall (Goodal), Ann, 66; Edw., 51\*, 62, 63, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 70, 85, 92; Eliz., 64, 66, 67, 68\*, 92; Han., 70; Jane, 69; Jas., 66; Jn., 71; Marth., 62, 64, 92, 93; My., 51, 52\*, 53, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 71, 73\*, 78, 93; Ric., 51, 52\*, 53, 59, 62, 63, 64\*, 66\*, 71, 73, 74, 77, 91; Sar., 62, 63, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 67, 68\*, 69, 70, 92; Thos., 63, 79; Wm., 53, 67  
 Gough (Goff), Ann, 93; David, 70; Eliz., 66, 67, 81, 84; Jane, 72\*; Jn., 66\*, 67, 76, 81, 82, 88; Jos., 81; Marg., 67, 93; Marth., 70; My., 72\*, 93; Ric., 72\*; Sam., 91; Sar., 91  
 Gourie (Gowing, Gourey, Gowrie), —, 12; Hy., 10, 12, 13\*; Jn., 10; Ric., 13; Wm., 13  
 Gower, Griffith, 14, 15; Hy., 14  
 Gravenor, Ann, 82\*; Jn., 82\*; Sar., 82  
 Green, Ann, 56\*, 58, 60, 65, 91; Benj., 58; Jas., 77, 93; My., 60, 77, 98; Thos., 13\*; Wm., 56, 58, 60, 65, 68, 77  
 Griffiths (Griffires, Gryffythses), Ann, 46, 54, 91; Bridget, 43, 46\*, 48, 49, 50, 64; Cath., 36, 91; Eliz., 3, 48, 68\*, 92; Esther, 92; Howell, 43, 46\*, 48, 49, 50\*, 51; Hugh, 60, 66;



- Jn., 36, 46\*, 49, 68, 72, 91; Sam., 84; Sar., 79, 84; Thos., 79; Walter, 58; Wm., 3, 10
- Gwinne (Gwen.), Ann, 2; Griffith, 3; Jn., 25, 26, 27, 43; Marg., 15; My., 26; Ric., 6; Rob., 9; Wm., 9, 13, 26
- Habberley, Edw., 56\*, 59\*, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73; Elean., 64; Eliz., 38, 53, 59\*, 62\*, 63\*, 64, 65, 79; Marg., 79; My., 56\*, 58, 59\*, 60; Sar., 65; Wm., 38
- Haines, Eliz., 37; Thos., 37
- Halford (Holford, Hallforde, Halforde, Hallford), Ann, 29, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36, 42, 48, 49, 64; Edw., 17, 18, 19, 20, 30, 40, 46, 47\*, 49, 56, 57; Eliz., 18, 20, 26, 29, 30; Esther, 55, 57\*, 59\*, 60, 63\*, 64, 67; Humph., 35; Jane, 32, 33, 60, 63\*; Joan, 27; Jn., 68, 84; Langley, 36, 55, 67; Marg., 68, 70, 71, 73\*, 74, 75, 84; Marth., 73; My., 20, 33, 38, 45, 46, 47, 49\*, 56, 65, 75, 84, 94; Milbourne, 18; Ric., 33; Sam., 47, 70, 71; Sar., 34\*; Thos., 17, 29, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36, 41, 46, 55, 56\*, 57\*, 59\*, 60, 62\*, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73; Wm., 10, 18, 19, 27, 29\*, 57, 59, 62, 71, 73, 74, 94
- Ham, Ric., 21
- Hammonds, Eliz., 76, 77, 93; Jane, 55, 77; Jn., 76, 77, 93; Marth., 76; Ric., 55; Susan, 77
- Hareforth, Thos., 6; Wm., 6
- Harley (Hareley), Ann, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76; Chas., 76; Deborah, 63\*, 64, 65\*; Elean., 74; Jn., 73; Jos., 70; Letitia, 75; Marth., 64; My., 71; Sar., 65\*, 69; Thos., 72; Wm., 63\*, 64, 65\*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76
- Harford, Ann, 29; Thos., 29\*
- Harper, Jn., 7\*, 8; My., 7; Sam., 7; Wm., 8
- Harrington, Marg., 54; Thos., 54
- Harris, Ann, 68, 85, 91, 94; Cath., 18; Jn., 67; Marth., 94; Thos., 85; Wm., 85, 94
- Haslewood, Mr., 89; Thos., ii, 69, 70, 75
- Hawforde, Ann, 7; Wm., 7
- Hawkins, Joan, 27
- Hay (Haye), Ann, 35; Joan, 3; Jn., 3\*
- Hayx (?), Jane, 42
- Heighway, My., 48; Rob., 48
- Heyward (Heiward), My., 26; Susan, 29
- Henks, Ann, 93; Jane, 78; Sam., 78, 79, 93
- Hesnett, Susan, 94
- Hewson, Amelia, 94
- Heyle (Hayle, Haile), —, 3; Ann, 9; Cath., 11; Hugh, 2; Walter, 1; Wm., 3, 9, 11
- Hicks, Edw., 25; Eliz., 25; Geo., 26, 28, 34, 43; Jane, 26, 28\*, 38; Joan, 26; Thos., 25; Wm., 32, 38, 44
- Higgins, Jn., 85; Marg., 85; Sar., 85
- Hill, Jn., 61
- Ho . . ., Maud, 2
- Harnage, Sar., 12
- Hodges, Amy, 44; Ann, 39, 78, 83; Benj., 47, 57, 68; Cath., 73; Edw., 57, 59, 60, 71, 83; Elean., 70\*, 71, 83, 90; Eliz., 41, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 59\*, 60\*, 71, 72; Geo., 39\*, 41\*, 42, 44, 45, 48\*, 52\*, 54, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59\*, 60\*, 70, 72, 73, 74; Harriet, 87; Jeremiah Geo., 73; Jn., 45, 55, 70\*, 71, 84; Joyce, 39\*, 41\*, 42, 44, 45, 65; Marg., 54; Marth., 71\*, 72; My., 39\*, 65, 86; Ric., 59, 68, 87; Sar., 87; Susan, 68; Thos., 58; Wm., 42, 54, 71\*, 72
- Hodkiss, Eliz., 39; Jn., 39
- Hodson (Hudson), Ann, 43; Benj., 43; Geo., 39, 49; Mrs., 39; Owen, 46; Thos., 39
- Home (Homes), Alice, 1, 3, 4; Ann, 2, 8, 51; Benj., 55; Cath., 62; Edw., 4, 9, 10, 56\*, 59, 62, 81, 95; Elean., 26; Eliza, 63; Eliz., 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6, 14, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53, 54\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66\*, 67, 69, 78; Esther, 74, 75, 77\*, 92; Francis, 3; Geo., 52, 66, 68; Hugh, 3, 5, 8, 9\*, 10, 18; Humph., 3, 4, 5\*, 6\*; Jane, 4\*, 9, 20, 40, 51\*; Joan, 3, 6, 18; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 6\*, 7, 16, 26, 50, 65, 69\*, 75, 77; Lucretia, 77; Marg., 7, 8, 9; Marth., 78\*; My., 4, 15, 54; Maud, 2; Peter, 18; Ric., 58; Sam., 53, 66\*, 72; Sar., 95; Thos., 3, 5, 54, 63, 74, 75, 77, 78\*, 92; Wm., 5, 9, 15, 40, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 63\*, 65, 66\*, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74\*
- Homes *als.* Tayler, Thos., 81
- Hoop, Cicely, 18; Jane, 14; My., 15, 16; Ric., 14, 15, 16, 17; Wm., 16\*, 17
- Hooper, Jane, 18; Ric., 16, 18, 22
- Hotchkiss (Hotchkiss, Hockish, Hotkiss, Hotkish), Ann, 51\*; Edw., 45; Frances, 50, 51\*; Francis, 45; Humph., 47; My., 47, 94; Ric., 47, 55; Susan, 50; Wm., 50, 51\*

- Hall, Geo., 46, 47\* ; Jos., 94 ; Marth., 92 ; Thos., 51  
 Hotson, Marth., 41 ; My., 41  
 Howell (Howells), Ann, 93 ; Eliz., 38, 42 ; Jn., 38, 42, 84, 88, 93 ; Marg., 88, 89, 91, 94 ; My., 61, 91 ; Ric., 38 ; Susan, 84 ; Thos., 42, 61\*, 84, 89 ; Wm., 88, 89, 91, 94  
 Hughes, —, 20 ; Alice, 26 ; Eliz., 25 ; Ermia, 23 ; Jn., 15\*, 23, 25\*, 28, 29, 38, 43, 44, 47 ; Marg., 34 ; Susan., 25  
 Hughes *als.* Roberts, Ann, 16 ; Eliz., 14 ; Jn., 14, 16 ; Ric., 16  
 Humphreys, Marg., 70, 92 ; My., 52\*, 68\*, 91, 94 ; Jane, 70 ; Jn., 68\*, 70 ; Wm., 68\*, 91  
 Hunter, Elsie, 2  
 Hurdley, Eliz., 52\* ; Ric., 52
- Jacks, Ann, 81 ; Elean., 81 ; Sam., 81  
 Jacson (Jacsonne), Edw., 5 ; Eliz., 12 ; Susan, 9 ; Wm., 5, 9, 12, 14  
 James, Ann, 71\*, 86, 92 ; Edw., 78 ; Eliz., 3, 89 ; Gabriel, 7 ; Harriet, 78 ; Jane, 78 ; Jn., 61, 82 ; Marg., 7, 47, 85 ; Marth., 78, 81, 82, 84, 85\*, 86, 88\*, 89, 90 ; My., 65\*, 71\*, 73\*, 93 ; Ric., 40, 85, 93 ; Rob., 90 ; Sar., 65\* ; Steph., 71\*, 92 ; Thos., 3, 84 ; Wm., 78\*, 81\*, 82, 84, 85\*, 86, 88\*, 89, 90  
 Jarrett, Jn., 61 ; My., 61  
 Jaundrel, Ann, 42, 72, 74\*, 75 ; Anthony, 41, 92 ; Eliz., 86 ; Jn., 72, 73, 74\*, 75 ; My., 92 ; Rowland, 41, 42 ; Sar., 72, 73, 74\*, 75 ; Susan, 73  
 Jeffrees, Gwen., 17  
 Jeffries, Lowe *als.*, *see* Lowe  
 Jenks, Eliz., 63  
 Jones (Jonnes), —, 33, 69 ; Ann, 46, 60, 66, 73, 74, 92 ; Benj., 69, 76\* ; Cath., 20, 36 ; David, 93 ; Edmund, 29 ; Edw., 40, 71, 73, 74\*, 76, 83, 90, 92 ; Elean., 73, 74, 76 ; Eliz., 29, 32\*, 35, 49, 50, 65\*, 66, 67, 68, 69\*, 70, 71, 72\*, 78, 93 ; Esther, 51 ; Han., 91 ; Humph., 20 ; Jane, 55, 72 ; Joan, 49, 50, 51\*, 55 ; Jn., 68, 88\*, 93, 94 ; Jos., 76, 87 ; Marg., 51 ; Marth., 83, 88, 94 ; My., 35\*, 40, 49, 50, 54, 55, 70, 74, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93\*, 94 ; Ric., 71, 74, 88, 90, 91, 94 ; Rob., 49, 50, 51\*, 52 ; Sar., 32\*, 47, 50 ; Susan, 78, 83, 87 ; Sylvanus, 29, 46, 58 ; Thos., 32\*, 33\*, 35\*, 36, 44, 50, 72\*, 83, 93\* ; Widow, 45 ; Wm., 12, 36, 49, 65, 66, 67\*, 68, 69, 70, 72\*, 83, 90  
 Jordan, Jn., 76 ; My., 76
- Kemsey (Kemsie), Ann, 25 ; Eliz., 5 ; My., 6, 12 ; Ric., 7\*, 8\* ; Simon, 8, 23, 25, 28, 35, 44\* ; Susan, 7 ; Thos., 7, 9  
 Kettlebury, Ann, 35 ; Timothy, 35  
 Kitchen (Kitchin, Kytchin, Kitchinge, Kitching, Kitchine), —, 14 ; Ann, 13, 32\*, 33, 34 ; Cath., 21 ; Chas., 16, 25, 26, 27\*, 44 ; Edw., 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21\*, 22, 24, 28 ; Eliz., 7 ; Isabel, 29 ; Joan, 25, 26, 27 ; Jn., 21, 26, 47 ; Marg., 34 ; My., 24 ; Ric., 25 ; Sam., 33, 34\* ; Susan, 32\*, 33 ; Thos., 29, 32\*, 33, 44
- Laiton, Eliz., 82 ; Jane, 93  
 Langford, Eliz., 54\* ; Joan, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 55 ; Marg., 63, 92 ; Marth., 39, 52\*, 53\*, 55, 92 ; Ric., 39, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 55 ; Thos., 63, 92  
 Larden, —, i  
 Lawrence, Hy., 47 ; My., 47 ; Sidney, 47  
 Lawson, Ann, 36 ; Geo., 21, 35 ; Jeremiah, 47 ; Jn., i  
 Legg, Abigail, 64\*, 85 ; Eliz., 78 ; Jn., 65, 78 ; Sar., 78 ; Thos., 64\*, 81  
 Lello, Sar., 92  
 Lewes (Lewis), —, 4 ; Eliz., 35 ; Jane, 84 ; Oliver, 18, 29, 44 ; Ric., 18 ; Thos., 2\*  
 Linley, —, i  
 Llewellen (Lleweline, Leuwellin, Lewelling), Alice, 6 ; Cath., 7, 22 ; Eliz., 21 ; Hugh, 3 ; Marg., 11 ; Rob., 6, 10 ; Thos., 3, 5, 9 ; Wm., 9  
 Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 82 ; Marg., 58 ; My., 52, 55, 82 ; Ric., 52 ; Rob., 82 ; Wm., 51  
 Lockley, Marth., 93 ; Thos., 93  
 Longwell, Cath., 35  
 Lowe, Sam., 81  
 Lowe *als.* Jeffries, Ann, 56 ; Marth., 56  
 Lucas, —, 5 ; Alice, 3 ; Cath., 18 ; Eliz., 1, 6 ; Humph., 7, 18 ; Jane, 22 ; Joan, 1, 3 ; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 32 ; Marg., 15, 32  
 Lyke (Like), Sar., 41, 48 ; Thos., 41  
 Lyster, Jane, 78\*
- M . . ., Cath., 7 ; Geo., 7  
 Madox (Maddox, Madokes, Maddocks, Madoxe), —, 14 ; Ann, 5, 69 ; Cath., 15 ; Edw., 9, 16, 17, 37, 39, 55, 57 ; Elean., 28, 29, 32, 43 ; Eliz., 7, 30, 55, 57 ; Jane, 16, 27, 28, 30, 37 ; Joan, 13 ; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10\*, 11, 13, 14, 15\*, 21, 24, 27\* ; Julian, 28, 29, 30 ;



- Juliana, 27\* ; Lewis, 11, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 44 ; Lucy, 2 ; Margery, 14 ; Marth., 29, 34, 57 ; My., 8, 16, 23, 32\*, 55, 56 ; Philip, 17 ; Ric., 17, 43, 45, 55 ; Sam., 16, 29 ; Sar., 43, 45, 54 ; Susan, 45, 46 ; Thos., 15\*, 16, 17\*, 26\*, 28\*, 29, 32, 33, 39, 40, 43\*, 44  
 Maiden, Eliz., 83 ; Sar., 93  
 Mainewaring, Alice, 23  
 Male, A. S., 88 ; Arthur Somery, ii  
 Manering (Maneringe), Ann, 8 ; Chas., 8, 10\* ; Priscilla, 10\* ; Ric., 10  
 Manford, Ric., 25  
 Mapp, Eliz., 87 ; Geo., 85 ; Jn., 76 ; Marg., 53 ; Ric., 85, 86\*, 87 ; Sar., 85, 86, 87 ; Wm., 53\*, 63  
 Marse, Ann, 20 ; My., 20 ; Rob., 20  
 Marsh, —, 25 ; Ann, 16, 23 ; Han., 24 ; Hugh, 24\*, 26, 32, 46 ; Joan, 24, 32, 45 ; Jn., 11, 24\* ; My., 21 ; Rob., 11, 16, 17\*, 23, 32 ; Sar., 26  
 Marston (Marson), Ann, 52, 93 ; Cath., 54 ; Chas., 62\*, 63 ; Elean., 62\*, 63 ; Eliz., 53, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 59, 72\*, 75 ; Humph., 54 ; Jane, 38, 41, 49 ; Joan, 36, 37, 39\*, 40, 51, 53 ; Jn., 54, 58, 59, 60, 69, 76, 92 ; Jos., 91 ; Josiah, 71 ; Marg., 41 ; Marth., 36, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 92\* ; My., 54, 61, 94 ; Matt., 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40\*, 41, 52, 56 ; Priscilla, 51, 91 ; Ric., 34, 49, 62\*, 66, 93 ; Rob., 59, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 92, 94 ; Sam., 53, 55\*, 57, 72\*, 75\* ; Sar., 38, 58, 59 ; Sophia, 60 ; Susan, 38, 56, 63 ; Thos., 37\*, 53, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 72, 75, 77, 84 ; Wm., 62, 76  
 Mason, Joan, 7 ; My., 85 ; Ric., 7  
 Mather, Ric., 37  
 Mathos, —, 6 ; Nat., 6  
 Matthews (Mathews, Mathew, Matthewes), —, 14 ; Alicia, 23 ; Alice, 13 ; Ann, 10 ; David, 9, 10, 15, 16, 26, 27, 28 ; Edw., 10, 13, 14\*, 16, 17\*, 18, 22, 30, 39 ; Eliz., 9, 17, 30\*, 32\*, 33, 34, 35 ; Jn., 14, 30\*, 32\*, 33, 34, 35, 39, 43, 44\* ; My., 18, 26, 27, 28\*, 29 ; Nat., 17 ; Ric., 17, 18 ; Rob., 34 ; Sar., 32 ; Sam., 27, 28, 33 ; Thos., 35  
 Maun, Ann, 83, 94 ; Eliz., 83  
 Medlycot (Medlicot, Medlycott), Ann, 92 ; Benj., 45 ; Edw., 40\*, 41, 44, 45 ; Eliz., 40, 41, 44, 45, 69, 71, 82\* ; Jeremiah, 92 ; Jn., 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79\*, 81, 82\*, 83, 84, 85\*, 88\*, 92 ; Marg., 66 ; Marth., 51, 61, 77, 78\*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84 ; My., 77, 93, 94\* ; Peter, 49\*, 50, 51\*, 55, 69\* ; Priscilla, 75, 92 ; Ric., 94 ; Sam., 44\* ; Sar., 49, 50, 51, 79 ; Sar. Urwick, 81 ; Thos., 41, 50, 69, 70, 71, 84 ; Wm., 83  
 Mellings, Benj., 91 ; Eliz., 45, 76, 77 ; Edw., 81 ; James, 45, 76 ; Jane, 78, 94 ; Jn., 75, 76\*, 78, 81, 91 ; Marg., 75, 76\*, 78, 91 ; Marth., 77 ; My., 75, 86 ; Ric., 78 ; Susan, 75, 76, 77\*, 78, 88 ; Thos., 75, 90, 94 ; Wm., 75, 76, 77\*, 78, 83, 86\*, 87  
 Meredith (Meredeth), Ann, 10, 73 ; Eliz., 6, 7, 8, 27 ; Humph., 8, 19 ; Jane, 10 ; Jonas, 14, 27 ; Jn., 12\* ; Marg., 8, 14 ; Peter, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12 ; Sar., 64 ; Thos., 9, 22, 73\*  
 Meyrick (Meryck, Myrick), Eliz., 65 ; Jane, 54 ; Joan, 42 ; Marg., 34, 36\*, 47, 60 ; My., 37, 47\* ; Math., 42 ; Morrise, 65\* ; Wm., 34, 36, 44  
 Middleton, Ann, 25 ; Marg., 25  
 Miles, Cath., 7  
 Millard, Rob., 20, 28  
 Millward (Milward), Anna, 24 ; Brian, 46, 52 ; Eliz., 46 ; Geo., 41 ; Jane, 21 ; Jn., 43, 60, 78 ; My., 38 ; Ric., 21 ; Rob., 15\*, 21, 25, 38, 41, 43 ; Sam., ii, 38, 39, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 43, 45\*, 46, 50\*, 51 ; Sar., 39, 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 45, 46, 65\* ; Wm., 42  
 Mind, Jane, 8  
 Moale, Eliz., 47  
 More (Moore, de la More, Moor), i, ii, 9\*, 72 ; Adam, ii ; Alice, 3, 5 ; Ancreate, 5, 12 ; Ann, i, 20, 25, 26, 28, 70 ; Benj., 28 ; Cath. Louisa, 79 ; Chas., 11\*, 13, 14, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 22, 23\*, 33 ; David, 3 ; Elean., 17 ; Eliz., 17, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 24, 27, 46, 53, 79, 81\*, 82, 83 ; Grace, 6, 12 ; Griffith, 5, 7 ; Hy., 11\* ; Hy. Jas., 81 ; Jas., 9, 32 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 2, 4\*, 5\*, 16, 25, 27, 28, 33, 34\*, 36, 37, 38, 44\*, 76 ; Laura Octavia, 82 ; Lucy, 9 ; Marth., 18, 22, 33, 34, 36, 37, 53, 72 ; My., 11, 14, 18, 37, 48 ; Mr., 77 ; Nat., 11 ; Olivia, 83 ; Ric., i, ii, 4, 6\*, 8, 9\*, 10, 11, 17\*, 24, 43 ; Rob., 7, 8, 15, 20, 46, 51, 59, 79, 81\*, 82, 83 ; Sam., i, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 20, 27, 30 ; Sar., 23, 24\*, 25, 43, 46, 59 ; Simon, 4, 26, 27 ; Susan, 10, 17 ; Thos. Fred., ii, 6, 18\*, 25, 36, 66, 81\* ; Zabtha, 23  
 Morgan, Eliz., 30 ; Hy., 60 ; Hugh, 54 ; My., 29, 30 ; Rebec., 54 ; Ric., 29\*, 30 ; Rob., 46\* ; Sar., 46  
 Morris (Morries, Morrise), —, 19, 69 ; Ann, 39, 54, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59\*, 81, 83, 84\*, 86, 87, 92 ; Blanch, 41 ; Chas., 43, 56\* ; David, 34 ; Elean., 50, 67, 77, 81, 84 ; Eliz., 20, 24, 25\*, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 39, 46, 56, 57, 68, 84 ; Francis, 46 ; Hy., 43, 51 ;



- Jane, 19 ; Jeremy, 38 ; Jn., 33\*, 35, 48, 58, 67, 81\*, 83, 84\*, 85, 86, 87, 90 ; Marg., 59 ; Marth., 41 ; My., 24, 34, 45, 46, 51, 52, 67, 68, 91, 92, 93 ; Rebec., 51, 54 ; Ric., 24, 25, 34, 36\*, 37, 46, 47, 56, 67, 68, 73, 77, 78\*, 82, 83 ; Sam., 47, 53, 54, 55, 56 ; Sar., 51 ; Simon, 4 ; Thos., 87 ; Wm., 20\*, 24, 29, 32, 33\*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 51, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 58, 59\*, 86
- Mounford (Mumford Munford, Monford, Mumfort), —, 14, 15, 22 ; Alice, 20, 21, 24\*, 33 ; Ann, 5, 8, 13, 14, 20, 23, 35 ; Arthur, 4 ; Benj., 69 ; Blinny, 85 ; Cath., 16, 18, 49, 50\*, 51, 52, 63, 83 ; Chas., 16, 18, 29 ; David, 3 ; Edw., 6, 22, 34, 43, 45, 64, 66 ; Eliz., 6, 11, 23, 36, 37, 38, 52, 61 ; Geo., 70, 82 ; Griffiths, 9, 13\*, 17, 18 ; Hy., 25 ; Hugh, 6, 9 ; Jane, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 93 ; Joan, 1\*, 3, 29 ; Jn., 3, 4\*, 5, 6\*, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 25, 26, 29\*, 34\*, 38\*, 39\*, 43\*, 44\*, 66 ; Jos., 6, 21\*, 22, 23\*, 25\*, 26\* ; Joshua, 36 ; Marg., 21, 22, 24\*, 25\*, 29, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 68 ; Maria, 21\* ; Marth., 32, 33\*, 34, 36, 43, 48, 50\*, 58, 67\*, 81, 91 ; My., 8, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51, 62, 63\*, 65, 66\*, 67, 68, 69, 70 ; Ric., 3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 24\*, 25, 26, 27\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 36, 43\*, 44, 50, 65, 67, 84, 91 ; Sar., 20, 29, 34, 39 ; Sibly, 5 ; Simon, 6 ; Thos., 5, 18, 33, 49, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 61\*, 62, 63, 65, 66\*, 67, 68, 69\*, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79\*, 81, 82, 83\*, 85, 86, 93
- Munslow, Marg., 58 ; Raynold, 58
- Needham, Rebec., 54
- Newborough, Ann, 24, 25 ; Nat., 25 ; Ric., 24, 25
- Nicholls (Nicholass, Nicholas, Nicalos, Nickolas), Eliz., 4, 53, 65 ; Joan, 18 ; Jn., 4, 5, 10 ; Marg., 56 ; Marth., 52, 53\*, 54, 56, 57, 59\*, 67, 70 ; My., 52, 62 ; Priscilla, 54, 92 ; Rebec., 59\* ; Ric., 18 ; Rob., 2 ; Thos., 44, 50 ; Wm., 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 56\*, 57\*, 59\*, 62, 67\*, 68, 71
- Nickson, Eliz., 10 ; Francis, 10
- Nicols, Edw., 45 ; My., 45
- Northwood, Ann, 43 ; Elean., 45\* ; Geo., 45 ; Jn., 42, 43, 45\*, 46\* ; Sar., 42, 43, 45\*, 46
- Norton, Ann, 69, 77 ; Chas., 58, 76, 77 ; Edw., 77 ; Eliz., 38, 48, 94 ; Jane, 60 ; Jn., 35, 36, 38, 39\*, 40, 41, 42\*, 44, 47, 49\*, 55\*, 56, 57\*, 58, 60, 61\*, 69, 71, 76 ; My., 38, 39\*, 41\*, 42, 52, 57\*, 61 ; Rob., 39, 61 ; Sam., 39 ; Susan, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61\*, 67, 70, 91 ; Susan Maria, 56
- Oakeley, Cath., 90 ; Herbert, 90 ; My., 90
- Olivers (Olyvers), Elean., 36 ; Jane, 92 ; Jn., 4\*, 36, 74\*, 79, 83 ; My., 74 ; Simon, 4
- Orme, Jos., ii, 56, 57
- Owen (Owens), Ann, 14\* ; Daniel, 27\*, 29, 32 ; Humph., 13 ; Jane, 19 ; Joan, 27, 29, 32 ; Jn., 13\*, 15 ; Marg., 12 ; My., 94 ; Morgan, 12, 13, 14\*, 15 ; Sar., 13 ; Thos., 15
- Paget, Chas., 86, 87 ; Francis, 89 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn., 84 ; Jos., 81 ; My., 81, 82\*, 83, 84, 85\*, 86, 87 ; Thos., 83 ; Wm., 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
- Parker, Ann, 52
- Parry, Jn., 58\* ; Henrietta, 58\* ; Ric., 58\*
- Partridge, Jn., 94 ; Sar., 94
- Pavy, My., 45
- Pearce, Alice, 85 ; Ric., 85
- Peerpoint, Eliz., 44
- Penny, My., 50
- Peplow (Peploe), Edw., 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 91, 95 ; Eliz., 95 ; Jos., 81\* ; Lucy, 90 ; My., 81, 82\*, 83, 90, 94\* ; Ric., 87 ; Sam., 90, 94 ; Wm., 83
- Perkins, Jn., 62 ; Judith, 66 ; Marg., 62 ; Ric., 62 ; Sam., 62 ; Sar., 66
- Perks, Eliz., 67 ; My., 67 ; Sar., 67\* ; Thos., 67\*
- Phillips, Eliz., 37, 39, 40, 52, 53 ; Jn., 40, 48 ; Marg., 34 ; My., 54, 57, 94 ; Ric., 18 ; Sam., 39, 48 ; Thos., 37, 39, 40, 48, 51, 54\*, 60 ; Wm., 47, 94
- Pickering, —, i ; Ann, 92 ; My., 55 ; Priscilla, 91 ; Wm., 55
- Pike, Anne, 93 ; Diana, 71\* ; Jane, 92 ; Joan, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50 ; Jn., 43, 68 ; Joyce, 48 ; Marg., 57, 59, 70 ; Marth., 67 ; My., 47, 68, 71\* ; Rac., 67 ; Ric., 45, 57, 70, 74, 92 ; Sam., 46 ; Thos., 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 57, 68, 76
- Pinches, Chas., 78 ; Eliz., 66\*, 69, 70 ; Jas., 83 ; Jn., 66\*, 67, 69\* ; Marg., 67, 91 ; My., 66, 68, 69, 78 ; Ric., 69\*, 70\* ; Susan, 83 ; Widow, 73

- Poole, Christiana, 24 ; Edw., 22\* ; Jn., 22, 24\*, 32 ; My., 22, 24, 32  
 Poppet, Jane, 76 ; Marth., 88 ; My., 76, 89, 94 ; Sar., 87, 88, 89 ; Wm., 87\*, 88, 89  
 Poulter, Han., 91  
 Powell, Ann, 24 ; Edw., 54, 56, 57\*, 58, 60, 62\*, 63 ; Eliz., 44, 54, 56, 57, 58\*, 60\*, 62\*, 63 ; Frances, 62\* ; Han., 66\* ; Jn., 52, 56, 60, 66\* ; Marg., 64 ; My., 54 ; Ric., 60, 66 ; Sar., 63 ; Susan, 62\*  
 Preese (Prees, Preece, Priece), Alice, 36 ; Amy, 37 ; Cath., 38, 49 ; David, 79, 90 ; Eliz., 50, 53\*, 69, 70\*, 83 ; Geo., 90 ; Jn., 36, 37, 53 ; Marg., 37, 38, 53, 93 ; Marth., 91 ; My., 37, 53, 79\*, 90 ; Ric., 37, 38 ; Sam., 37 ; Susan, 88 ; Thos., 53\*, 69\*, 70, 79 ; Wm. Lockley, 91  
 Price (Pryce, Pris), Ann, 45, 77\* ; Cath., 20, 29, 50 ; Edw., 52 ; Eliz., 55, 63, 72, 75, 77, 78, 93 ; Griffith, 29, 43 ; Jn., 78 ; Marg., 39, 40\*, 57 ; Marth., 40\*, 49, 53, 72 ; My., 45, 75, 79 ; Ric., 29, 40\*, 44, 45, 92 ; Sar., 92 ; Thos., 72\*, 75, 77, 78, 79  
 Prichard, Hugh, 90 ; Jn., 46, 50 ; Marg., 52 ; My., 50 ; Rob., 78 ; Susan, 46\*, 47\* ; Wm., 52  
 Probart (Probert), Eliz., 68, 69\*, 92 ; Griffith, 68, 69, 74, 92 ; Jn., 68, 77, 83, 84  
 Pugh (Pue, Pughe, Pu), Ann, 70, 72, 74, 75\*, 92 ; Ann Maria, 72 ; Cornelius, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72, 78 ; Edw., 72, 75, 79, 94 ; Elean., 50\* ; Eliza., 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 72, 76, 93 ; Jane, 69 ; Jn., 48, 62, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 92\*, 93 ; Marg., 69 ; Marth., 94 ; My., 76\*, 79, 90, 91, 92, 94 ; My. Ann, 91 ; Peter, 69 ; Sam., 50\*, 75, 76\* ; Sar., 86, 93 ; Susan, 75, 76\* ; Thos., 50, 74, 93 ; Wm., 91  
 Purcell, Jos., 69 ; Launcelott, 69 ; Sar., 69  
 Quilt, Edw., 65 ; Eliz., 65  
 Rawlins, Marth., 56 ; Thos., 56  
 Rea, Ann, 42  
 Reynolds (Reignolds, Reinolds, Rainolds, Reighnolds), Ann, 34 ; Eliz., 60, 61 ; Jn., 53, 54\*, 59, 65, 71, 72 ; Marg., 23 ; My., 54, 60, 62, 65, 92 ; Rev. Mr., 61 ; Ric., ii, 59, 60\*, 61\* ; Wm., 21, 61  
 Richards, Ann, 42\*, 46, 62 ; Cath., 84 ; Edw., 11, 53\*, 62\*, 63\*, 69, 73, 79, 81 ; Elean., 53\* ; Eliz., 51, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 57, 58, 79 ; Jas., 41\*, 42, 51, 53\*, 54\* ; Jane, 11 ; Jn., 72, 79, 81, 82, 93\* ; Marg., 41, 42\*, 54\* ; Marth., 67, 79, 91 ; My., 69, 72, 82, 93 ; Patience, 79, 81, 82, 89, 93 ; Priscilla, 54 ; Ric., 72 ; Sam., 94 ; Susan, 62, 63\*, 79 ; Thos., 42\*, 46\*, 53, 54\* ; Wm., 52\*, 63  
 Richardson, Eliz., 24 ; Joshua, 24  
 Ridge, My., 79 ; Sar., 79  
 Righton (Ritton, Riton, Writon), Jeremy, 37, 38\*, 39\* ; Jn., 37, 39 ; My., 38, 39 ; Sar., 37, 38, 39\*, 41 ; Thos., 36 ; Wm., 36  
 Roberts, —, 3 ; Amy, 37 ; Cath., 17 ; Edw., 33\* ; Eliz., 33, 37\* ; Hugh, 2, 3, 6 ; Jane, 94 ; Jn., 37 ; Joyce, 44 ; My., 94 ; Ric., 2 ; Thos., 6, 37\* ; Timothy, 94  
 Roberts, Hughes *als.*, see Hughes  
 Rock, Jn., 59  
 Roe, Eliz., 39  
 Rogers, Edw., ii, 51, 57 ; Eliz., 65 ; Jas., 65 ; Marg., 70 ; My., 52, 65 ; Ric., 70 ; Thos., 52  
 Rowley, —, 23 ; Alice, 23\*, 34 ; Alicia, 24 ; Humph., 23, 30 ; Jn., 23\*, 24\*, 34\*, 40, 43, 44 ; Ric., 23, 48, 49 ; Thos., 30  
 Rudge, Ann, 68, 93 ; Eliz., 52 ; Francis, 68 ; My., 68\* ; Ric., 68 ; Sam., 68  
 Ruscoe, Ann, 85 ; Eliz., 85, 86 ; Jn., 85  
 Russell, Eliz., 48 ; Thos., 48  
 Sandford, Ric., 89  
 Sankey (Sancky, Zanky), Ann, 44, 57, 67\*, 77, 78, 79\*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 93\* ; Cath., 63, 82, 92 ; Edw., 58, 66\*, 67\*, 73, 74, 75, 77\*, 81, 93 ; Elean., 46, 58, 81 ; Eliz., 63\*, 66\*, 67\*, 68, 76, 77, 78 ; Humph., 49, 57, 58, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82\*, 83, 85, 86\*, 88, 93 ; Jn., 43, 57, 59\*, 63\*, 65, 67, 76, 91 ; Jos., 39 ; Joshua, 40\*, 44, 46\*, 48, 49\*, 52\*, 53, 84 ; Marg., 39, 40, 43\* ; Marth., 85 ; My., 44, 46\*, 48\*, 49, 57, 94 ; Ric., 67\* ; Sar., 48\*, 95 ; Susan, 59, 61, 67, 76, 84, 91  
 Savage, Ann, 90 ; Edw., 70, 85 ; Eliz., 70\*, 72, 73\*, 92, 93 ; Jn., 70 ; My., 72, 74, 93 ; Thos., 70\*, 72\*, 73\*, 92  
 Scarlet (Scarlot), Ann, 50 ; Wm., 46  
 Scriven, Jn., 2  
 Shaw, My., 94  
 Shenton, Marg., 58  
 Shephard, My., 92



Sidney, Lawrence, 46 ; My., 46\*  
 Simons (Simmons), Dorothy, 59 ; Eliz., 94 ; Jn., 53, 60 ; Marg., 59 ; My., 53, 61, 94 ; Morris, 94 ; Sam., 59  
 Skinner, My., 40  
 Smallhood, Jn., 48  
 Smith, Eliz., 78 ; Susan, 78, 93 ; Wm., 78, 93  
 Sned, —, 7 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 6 ; Matt., 6\*, 7 ; Sar., 42 ; Susan, 6, 15  
 Spenser, Ann, 8, 13, 15, 16 ; Cath., 3 ; Edw., 3, 21, 33, 34, 35, 49 ; Eliz., 10, 15 ; Humph., 13\*, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 21, 22, 27, 34, 44, 49 ; Jn., 2, 3\*, 15 ; Margery, 3 ; Marg., 34, 35, 49 ; My., 19 ; Sam., 17\* ; Sar., 17, 21, 28, 34, 35 ; Susan, 2 ; Thos., 19\* ; Wm., 15, 16, 18, 32, 33, 35, 44  
 Squir, Jas., 37 ; Joan, 37 ; Sam., 37  
 Stansell, Eliz., 58 ; Francis, 58 ; Ric., 58  
 Stanley, My., 55  
 Starr, Eliz., 94 ; Geo., 87 ; Jn., 78, 79, 83, 91 ; My., 91 ; Wm., 85, 88, 91  
 Steward, Sar., 64  
 Stockin, Jn., 87  
 Stokes, My., 94  
 Swain, Ann, 92 ; My., 67  
 Swindall (Swindale), Elean., 36 ; Judith, 34 ; Rose, 22  
  
 Taylor (Tayler), Alice, 26 ; Ann, 82 ; Dorothy, 79\*, 81, 82, 83, 84\*, 85, 87, 88 ; Eliz., 74, 82 ; Hy., 84\* ; Joan, 26 ; Mary Ann, 87 ; Ric., 81, 91 ; Rob., ii, 70, 76\*, 79\*, 81, 82, 83, 84\*, 85, 86, 89, 90 ; Robt. Atcherley, 79 ; Sar., 92 ; Susan Price, 85 ; Thos., 74\* ; Whitney, 83 ; Wm., 2, 26  
 Taylor, Homes *als.*, *see* Homes  
 Thomas, Abram., 76 ; Alice, 70\* ; Ann, 27, 39, 40, 42, 50, 70\*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 87, 92 ; Edw., 42, 61 ; Eliz., 24, 42, 48, 67, 70, 73, 76\*, 86\*, 87, 90, 92, 95 ; Evan, 61 ; Hy., 77 ; Howell, 42 ; Jacob, 76 ; John, 27, 39, 40, 41, 42, 60, 69, 71, 86, 87, 90\* ; Jos., 73\*, 76\*, 85, 86, 87\*, 90, 92, 94 ; Marg., 67\*, 69, 70\*, 74, 91 ; My., 39, 40\*, 41, 49, 61, 70, 85\*, 86, 87, 90\*, 94 ; Rebec., 72, 74, 86 ; Ric., 67\*, 68, 69, 70\*, 71, 72, 73, 74\*, 75, 76, 77, 89, 90, 91, 92 ; Sam., 48 ; Sar., 41, 75, 77, 87 ; Wm., 76, 87  
 Thompson (Tomson), Hy., 23, 26, 28, 29, 44 ; Mr., 18  
 Tiley, Ann, 34 ; Edw., 34

Tomlins (Tomblings, Tumblings, Tomblings), Ann, 59, 86, 88 ; Edw., 88, 89\*, 90 ; Eliz., 88, 89, 90 ; Joan, 90 ; Jn., 81 ; Wm., 59  
 Turton, Ann, 28 ; Jn., 28  
  
 Underwood, Ann, 10 ; Edw., 5, 10, 11 ; Jane, 9 ; Jn., 11 ; Wm., 5  
 Urwick (Urrick), Abigail, 84, 85, 86\*, 87\* ; Ann, 50, 51, 62, 87 ; Benj., 50\*, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59\*, 62, 64, 66, 68\*, 72, 73, 78 ; E., 88 ; Edw., 50, 61, 73, 84, 85\*, 86, 87 ; Jane, 86 ; Jn., 75 ; Marth., 92 ; My., 58\*, 63, 64\*, 68, 75\*, 84 ; Ric., 58, 71\*, 72, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 76, 81, 86 ; Rob., 51, 62, 76 ; Sam., 61, 63, 74\*, 75\* ; Sar., 71, 72, 73\*, 74, 75, 76 ; Thos., 68 ; Wm., 51, 84  
  
 Vaughan, Eliz., 51  
  
 W . . ., Eliz., 16 ; Jn., 16  
 Wall, Daniel, i, 35, 38 ; Maria, 21 ; Thos., 21  
 Walters, Cath., 3 ; Thos., 37 ; Wm., 3  
 Walton, Edw., 31  
 Ward (Warde), —, 3 ; Ann, 7, 18\*, 31, 46, 47\*, 67 ; Anthony, 2, 5 ; Chas., 16, 31, 35, 40\*, 41\*, 44 ; Edw., 18, 38 ; Eliz., 5, 8, 10, 19\*, 20, 21, 24, 29, 32, 40\*, 41\*, 47, 57, 86, 88, 92 ; Elsie, 40 ; Griffith, 2 ; Humph., 7, 9\* ; Jane, 7, 22, 92 ; Joan, 18, 20 ; Jn., 5, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10, 11\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 20\*, 22, 31, 35, 40\* ; Joyce, 63 ; Marg., 6, 11, 34, 37 ; Maria, 24 ; My., 9\*, 11, 20 ; Rebec., 19, 20 ; Ric., 20\*, 22, 63, 64 ; Sam., 34, 37, 38 ; Sar., 21\*, 32 ; Simon, 46, 47\*, 51 ; Thos., 9, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 24, 25, 30, 31, 37, 43, 63 ; Wm., 20, 26\*, 86  
 Wardman, Ann, 57, 90\* ; Benj., 89, 90 ; Edw., 87 ; Emilia, 86, 87, 89\* ; Jn., 57, 58, 59\*, 72, 86, 89 ; My., 72, 73, 74\*, 84, 92 ; Susan, 57, 58, 59, 67, 84 ; Susan Maria, 58 ; Thos., 72, 73\*, 74, 84, 86, 87\*, 89, 90  
 Waters (Watters), Ann, 43 ; Eliz., 4, 58 ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., 41, 47, 49, 52 ; Marth., 58 ; My., 43, 46 ; Priscilla, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49 ; Rees, 43, 45\*, 46, 47, 49, 51, 60 ; Ric., 49\* ; Susan, 47 ; Thos., 45, 57, 58\*, 61  
 Watkins, Cath., 73 ; Eliz., 23, 25\* ; Jn., 23, 39\* ; Jos., 23\* ; My., 36, 39\*, 55 ; Thos., 23, 25, 34, 39\*, 73



- Watkis (Watkies, Watkisse), Eliz., 22, 24, 25\*, 38, 41, 46; Jos., 33; Joyce, 39; My., 33, 41, 42; Sylvanus, 24, 42; Thos., 22\*, 24, 25, 39, 41, 42\*, 44
- Weaver (Wever, Weavers), —, 3, 4; Cath., 1, 5, 22; David, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 26, 27, 28\*, 38, 43; Edw., 8; Eliz., 1, 3, 5, 18, 20, 21; Jane, 3, 22\*, 23; Joan, 2; Jn., 2\*, 3, 4\*, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 18, 22, 36, 37\*, 38, 40, 41, 44, 48, 49; My., 19, 28, 37, 38, 40, 41; Maud, 3; Simon, 7; Thos., 2, 6, 20, 27, 41; Widow, 73
- Weaver, Barker *als.*, *see* Barker
- Wedg, Cath., 11
- Weekes (Weeks), Eliz., 65; Marg., 48; Thos., 65
- Wellings (Wellins), Alice, 33; Alicia, 23; Cath., 50, 62; Edw., 33; Geo., 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 68; Marg., 62; Ric., 23; Wm., 66
- Wells, —, 3, 9
- Whale, Eliz., 56; Francis, 56; Wm., 56
- Wharton, Eliz., 45; Jn., 60\*
- Whateley (Wheatley) Cath., 46; Jn., 83
- White, Eliz., 60; Jn., 60\*
- Whitefoot, Eliz., 94; Thos., 94
- Whitcot, Ann, 50, 51, 52\*, 54, 55, 57, 58, 68, 70, 74, 91; Benj., 58; Edw., 50, 51\*, 52, 53, 54\*, 55, 57, 58\*, 61\*, 64, 70; Eliz., 76, 94; Marg., 50, 53, 62, 72; My., 57, 70\*, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78\*, 91, 92; Sam., 55, 65, 70\*, 72, 74, 91; Sar., 64, 75; Thos., 52, 68, 72, 91; W., 75; Wm., 53, 75, 76, 78\*, 79, 92
- Whittall, Ann, 35, 87; Cath., 92; Jos., 89; Marg., 86; My., 63, 88, 94; Ric., 92; Rob., 86\*; Thos., 88; Timothy, 88, 89, 94
- Widdows, My., 9
- Wildblod, My., 64
- Wilkes (Willkes), Alice, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49; Ann, 65, 92, 93; Elean., 42; Eliz., 74; Han. Maria, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88; Jane, 40; Joan, 28; Jn., 46\*, 48, 58, 74\*, 86, 90, 94; Marg., 58; My., 64, 65, 88, 91, 94; Ric., 42, 45\*, 46\*, 48, 85, 90\*, 92; Sam., 64\*, 82, 83\*, 84, 85, 86\*, 88; Susan, 90; Thos., 64, 65, 75, 79, 82; Wm., 84
- Williams, Cath., 64; David, 86; Dorothy, 47; Edw., 51, 63; Eliz., 37, 92, 94\*; Hy., 63, 64; Joan, 26; Jn., 64\*, 74; Marth., 39; My., 64; Ric., 94; Thos., 37, 47, 63; Wm., 51
- Wilson, Wm., 20
- Wood, Rondell, 14; Susan, 14
- Woodcox, Eliz., 48; Wm., 48
- Wootten, Eliz., 82
- Wortlington, My., 94
- Writton, *see* Ritton
- Yopp (Yope, Yop, Yoop), —, 6, 48, 49; Alice, 3, 4, 5\*, 13, 19\*; Cath., 26\*, 27, 28, 29\*; Elean., 26; Eliz., 18\*, 20, 21, 22, 23\*, 24, 25\*, 30, 32, 38, 46, 47, 48\*, 50, 53, 68; Frances, 11; Francis, 3\*, 22; Hy., 46, 47, 48, 50\*, 56, 83; Humph., 4, 10; Jane, 25\*; Joan, 3, 6, 13, 29, 30\*; Jn., 4\*, 5\*, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 13, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 22\*, 24, 26\*, 27, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 35, 40, 43, 44, 48; Katran, 30; Margery, 13, 17, 18; Marg., 3, 10, 15, 17, 24, 27; My., 28, 42, 47, 59; Ric., 13, 18\*, 19, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 25\*, 27, 28, 32, 41, 44; Sam., 8, 29, 30\*, 53; Sar., 15, 18, 29\*, 35; Thos., 6, 15, 16; Wm., 9
- Young (Yonge, Younge, Yong), —, 1, 9, 19; Alice, 9; Ann, 10, 11, 12\*; Cath., 5; Chas., 11\*; Eliz., 1, 5, 10; Francis, 5\*; Hy., 20; Isabel, 27; Jane, 9, 23; Joan, 1\*; Jn., 2, 5, 12; Marg., 19; My., 1, 2, 13, 15, 20; Myhall, 10; Nicholas, 8, 11, 27; Reese, 2, 8; Ric., 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27\*, 28; Rog., 16; Thos., 11\*; Wm., 2
- Zanky, *see* Sankey















BOUND BY

REAF,

5, Featherstone Bldg.

LONDON, W.C.

